

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 20

---

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES  
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS  
1921-22

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION  
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of

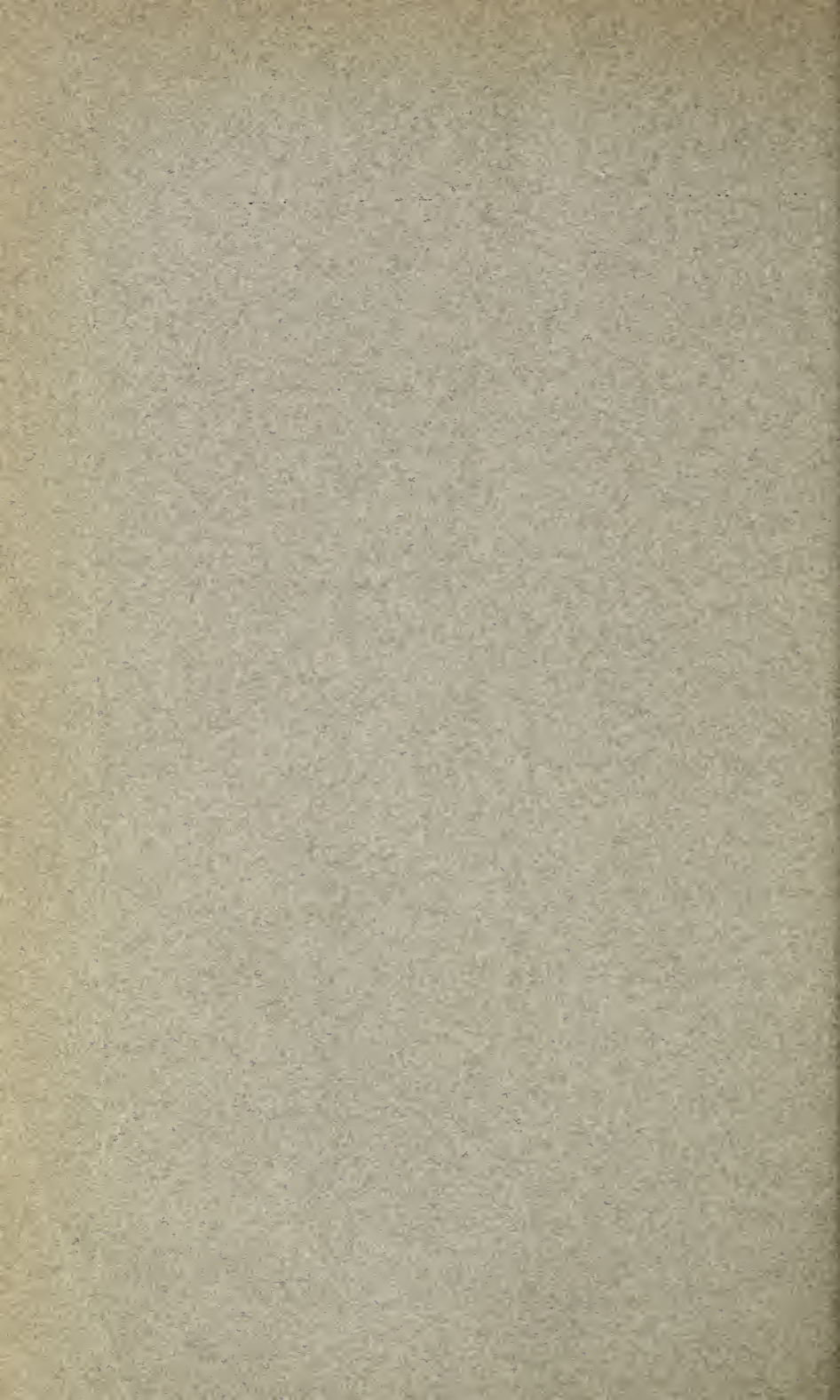
FRANK M. PHILLIPS  
Chief of the Division

---

[Advance Sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education  
in the United States, 1920-1922]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924



DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR  
BUREAU OF EDUCATION

BULLETIN, 1924, No. 20

---

STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES  
AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS  
1921-22

PREPARED BY THE STATISTICAL DIVISION  
OF THE BUREAU OF EDUCATION

Under the direction of  
FRANK M. PHILLIPS  
Chief of the Division

---

[Advance Sheets from the Biennial Survey of Education  
in the United States, 1920-1922]



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1924

ADDITIONAL COPIES  
OF THIS PUBLICATION MAY BE PROCURED FROM  
THE SUPERINTENDENT OF DOCUMENTS  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
WASHINGTON, D. C.  
AT  
20 CENTS PER COPY



# STATISTICS OF UNIVERSITIES, COLLEGES, AND PROFESSIONAL SCHOOLS, 1921-22

---

CONTENTS.—INSTITUTIONS REPORTING—PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS—STUDENTS—DEGREEE—PROPERTY—RECEIPTS—COMPARATIVE STATISTICS—STATISTICAL TABLES

---

## INSTITUTIONS REPORTING

This report presents the statistics of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools for the school year 1921-22. Of this number, 119 institutions are under public control and 661 under private control. One hundred and sixteen are independent professional schools. There are 121 schools of theology, 117 schools of law, 80 schools of medicine, 44 schools of dentistry, 60 schools of pharmacy, and 16 schools of veterinary medicine.

## PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS

The total number of men who are professors and instructors in both public and private schools is 39,393, and the total number of women is 10,445, making a total of both men and women of 49,838. In the institutions under public control 13,887 professors and instructors are men and 3,070 are women. In the privately controlled schools there are 25,506 men and 7,375 women classed as professors and instructors. This makes a total of 16,965 professors and instructors for the schools under public control and 32,881 under private control.

## STUDENTS

In all the institutions 618,555 students were enrolled, including 402,036 men and 216,519 women. Of these, 45,782 men and 21,867 women were in preparatory departments; 254,514 men and 160,292 women, in collegiate departments; 15,046 men and 7,970 women, in graduate departments; 70,618 men and 5,064 women, in professional departments, and 26,496 men and 29,453 women were registered as unclassified or special students. The schools of theology enrolled 8,430 students; the schools of law 29,011 students; the schools of medicine, 17,522 students; the schools of dentistry, 11,790 students; the schools of pharmacy, 8,213 students; and the schools of veterinary medicine, 716 students. The engineering schools enrolled 56,649 students. The public institutions enrolled 149,194 men and 71,329

women, and the private institutions 252,842 men and 145,190 women. In addition to the figures given above, 148,063 students attended summer schools; 5,264 students were enrolled for the short winter courses; and 114,444 students were registered in extension and correspondence courses.

### DEGREES

The universities and colleges in 1921-22 conferred 29,296 baccalaureate degrees on men and 18,558 on women. These institutions and the professional schools also conferred 5,445 graduate degrees on men and 1,882 on women. The professional schools conferred 12,019 first degrees, distributed as follows: Schools of theology, 764; schools of law, 5,068; schools of medicine, 2,598; schools of dentistry, 1,619; schools of pharmacy, 1,854; and schools of veterinary medicine, 116. Altogether, 1,082 honorary degrees were conferred. Included in the graduate degrees mentioned above there were 883 Ph.D. degrees, 770 being conferred on men and 113 on women.

### PROPERTY

The property of universities, colleges, and professional schools consists of grounds, buildings, productive funds, libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture. The value of the grounds in 1921-22 was estimated at \$146,853,773; that of buildings, at \$522,224,785; that of dormitories included in buildings, at \$92,885,616; and that of the libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture, at \$140,900,406. The productive funds aggregated \$699,213,452. The total amount of benefactions received during the year was \$77,400,756. The total number of volumes in the libraries of universities, colleges, and professional schools was 29,870,601.

### RECEIPTS

The total receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools for 1921-22 were \$272,815,703, if the amount added to endowment funds is excluded, and they aggregate \$326,535,304 if endowments are included. This total amount was received from the following sources: \$64,296,212 from student fees; \$6,690,528 from rent of rooms; \$22,307,937 from charges made for board; \$34,515,843 from the income of productive funds; \$13,528,671 from the State or city for the increase of plant; \$65,009,045 from the State or city for current expenses; \$15,246,367 from the United States Government; \$13,596,951 from private benefactions for the increase of plant; \$53,719,601 from private benefactions for endowment; \$10,084,204 from private benefactions for current expenses; and \$27,539,945 from all other sources. The total income of the public institutions was \$129,190,955 and that of the private institutions, \$197,344,349, including endowments.

## COMPARATIVE STATISTICS

Table 1 and the graphs and diagrams which follow show changes that have taken place in the enrollment and in the faculties of universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to this bureau since 1890, and a distribution of the 780 such schools reporting in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled, according to size of library, and according to value of endowment.

Within the past two years the total number of students enrolled in colleges, universities, and professional schools has increased from 521,754 to 618,555; the number of instructors from 42,882 to 49,838; the number of baccalaureate degrees conferred from 38,552 to 47,854; the number of first professional degrees from 8,774 to 12,053; and the number of graduate degrees conferred from 4,853 to 7,332.

During this two-year period the amount of productive funds in these institutions increased from \$556,350,145 to \$699,213,452, and the total annual receipts from \$240,141,994 to \$326,535,304. There is an increase in student fees for educational purposes from \$40,103,-503 in 1920 to \$64,296,212 in 1922.

TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
PROFESSORS AND INSTRUCTORS					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....		2,572	2,807	2,714	2,902
Women.....		1,506	1,741	1,568	1,731
Total.....	2,803	4,078	4,548	4,282	4,633
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....		9,014	14,051	21,644	25,685
Women.....		2,205	3,230	6,469	7,424
Total.....	6,198	11,219	17,281	28,113	33,109
Professional departments:					
Men.....			12,886	10,603	11,905
Women.....			399	312	351
Total.....	3,995	8,277	13,285	10,915	12,256
Total, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	10,676	18,343	28,477	34,111	39,393
Women.....	2,889	3,791	5,154	8,771	10,445
Total.....	13,565	22,134	33,631	<sup>1</sup> 42,882	<sup>2</sup> 49,838
STUDENTS					
Preparatory departments:					
Men.....	29,530	34,814	42,616	38,398	45,782
Women.....	22,219	21,471	23,426	20,911	21,867
Total.....	51,749	56,285	66,042	59,309	67,649
Collegiate departments:					
Men.....	44,650	68,047	113,074	212,405	254,514
Women.....	20,624	36,051	61,139	128,677	160,292
Total.....	65,274	104,098	174,213	341,082	414,806

<sup>1</sup> Includes 982 men and 1,239 women teaching in other departments.

<sup>2</sup> Includes 1,010 men and 1,241 women teaching in other departments.



TABLE 1.—*Review of statistics of universities, colleges, and professional schools, by decades, 1890-1920, and for 1922—Continued*

Items	1890	1900	1910	1920	1922
<b>STUDENTS—continued</b>					
Graduate departments:					
Men.....	1,973	4,112	6,504	9,837	15,046
Women.....	409	1,719	2,866	5,775	7,970
Total.....	2,382	5,831	9,370	15,612	23,016
Professional departments: <sup>3</sup>					
Men.....	32,034	55,926	65,569	53,295	70,618
Women.....	977	2,144	5,688	3,836	5,064
Total.....	33,011	58,070	71,257	67,131	75,682
Total number, excluding duplicates:					
Men.....	119,860	162,899	227,995	334,226	402,036
Women.....	53,831	61,385	104,701	187,528	216,519
Total.....	173,691	224,284	332,696	<sup>4</sup> 521,754	<sup>5</sup> 618,555
Students in certain engineering courses:					
General engineering.....				10,231	9,717
Civil engineering.....	1,195	3,140	7,889	8,859	9,975
Mechanical engineering.....		4,459	6,377	11,789	12,718
Electrical engineering.....		2,555	5,450	9,469	13,009
Mining engineering.....		1,261	2,656	3,048	3,372
Chemical engineering.....			869	5,743	5,795
<b>DEGREES CONFERRED</b>					
Baccalaureate:					
Men.....		9,547	15,267	23,272	29,206
Women.....		4,471	7,420	15,280	18,558
Total.....	6,853	14,018	22,687	38,552	47,854
Professional: <sup>6</sup>					
Men.....				8,272	11,339
Women.....				502	680
Total.....	8,686	13,392	14,512	8,774	12,019
Graduate:					
Men.....		1,628	1,939	3,457	5,445
Women.....		324	602	1,396	1,882
Total.....	1,135	1,952	2,541	4,853	7,327
Honorary.....	735	702	679	989	1,082
Ph. D. degree, on examination:					
Men.....		332	365	439	770
Women.....		20	44	93	113
Total.....	126	342	409	532	883

<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>4</sup> Includes 27,533 men and 38,326 women in other departments.<sup>5</sup> Includes 26,496 men and 29,453 women in other departments.<sup>6</sup> First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

An attempt is made in Figure 1 to show growth in the number of college students enrolled from 1890 to 1922. For comparative purposes the graph contains curves showing growth in the population of the United States; growth in the enrollment of students carrying college courses; and growth in the enrollment in all types of secondary schools upon a percentage basis, the enumeration and enrollments for 1890 being taken as bases. The growth in college enrollment has been about 4.7 times as fast as growth in the general population, while it has been a little less than one-half as great as



growth in secondary enrollment. The growth in secondary school enrollment has been about 1.8 times as rapid as growth in college enrollment, and 8.3 times as rapid as growth in the general population.

As the basic work of the colleges is generally in secondary schools, this rapid increase in secondary school enrollment should be very

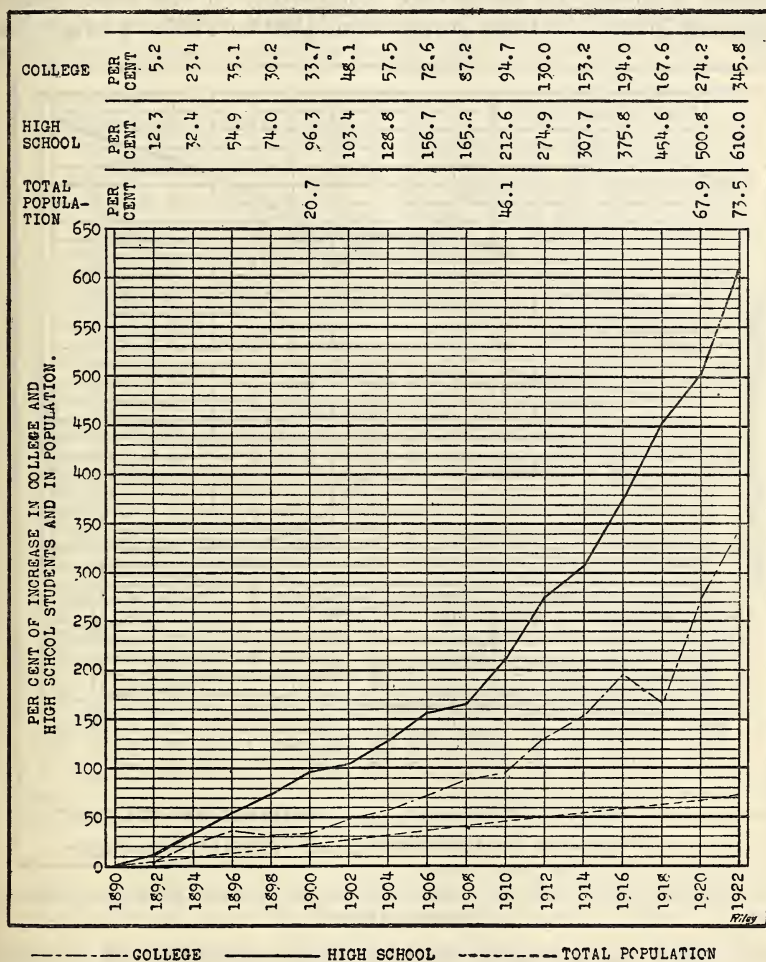


Fig. 1.—Percentages showing the comparative rates of increase in the total population, the total enrollment in public and private high schools and preparatory departments of universities and colleges, and the total number of students (excluding preparatory students) in universities, colleges, and professional schools, from 1890 to 1922

encouraging to the colleges. This increase in secondary school enrollment, however, can not be expected to continue indefinitely; in fact, the curve seems to break in 1920. On the other hand, the drop in the college curve in 1918, caused no doubt by the war, has

been recovered by 1920, and there seems to be an added impetus to the curve in 1922. This extra increase for 1922 in college enrollment may be only taking care of those who dropped out of college in 1918, and may be caused partly by the efforts of the United States Government to reeducate those who were disabled during the war. At any rate, the college curve is still rising.

Figure 2 shows the percentage distribution of the total college enrollment into the various groups from 1890 to 1922. During this

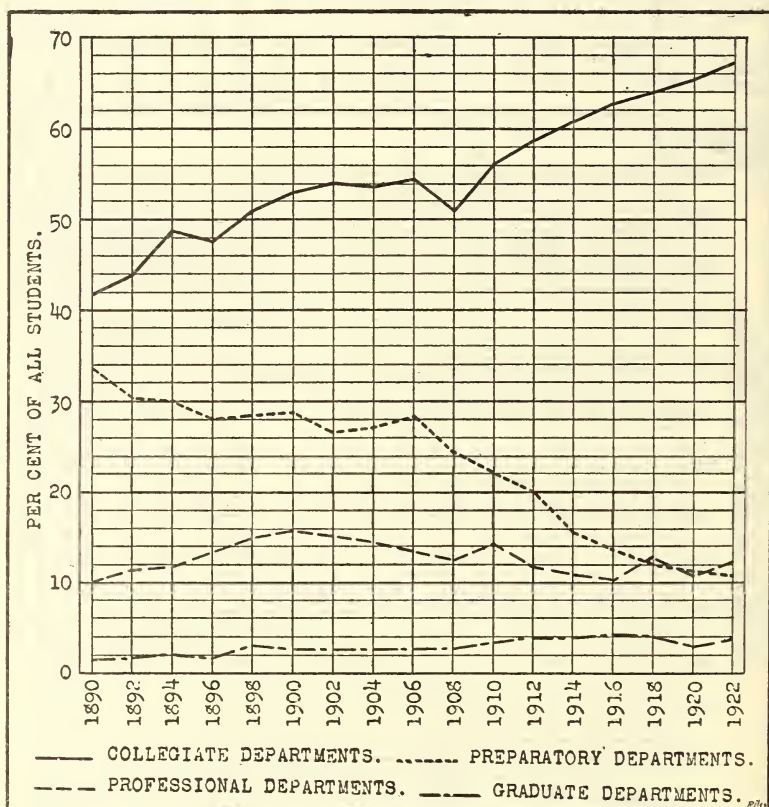


FIG. 2.—Percentages of all students in the various departments in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

period there was a gradual decline in the percentage of students enrolled in the college preparatory schools and a general increase in the percentage of students enrolled in the collegiate departments. The percentage of enrollment in professional schools has fluctuated during this period, while that for graduate departments has slowly increased.

In Figure 3 is shown a percentage distribution of men and of women on the faculties of the universities, colleges, and professional schools by two-year periods from 1890 to 1922.

In Figure 4 there is shown a distribution of the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau in 1922, according to the number of students enrolled. The modal size is of fewer than 200 students. Each of one-half of the colleges has an enrollment of about 300 students. On the other hand, each of one-twelfth of these institutions has an enrollment of more than 2,000 students.

Figure 5 shows a distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the size of library in 1922. Each

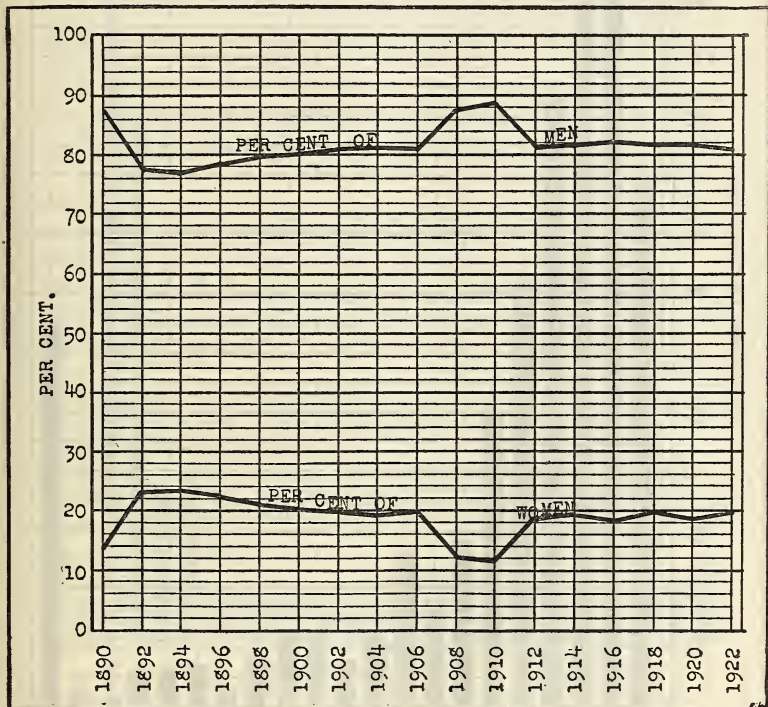


FIG. 3.—Percentage of men and women instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools, 1890 to 1922

of about one-third of these institutions has a library of fewer than 10,000 volumes; each of about three-fifths has a library of fewer than 20,000 volumes; 19 of these institutions have libraries consisting of more than 210,000 volumes each.

Figure 6 shows the distribution of these institutions arrayed according to size of endowment. One-third of the institutions report no endowment; another third report an endowment of less than \$400,000 each; 121 institutions report an endowment of more than \$1,000,000 each.



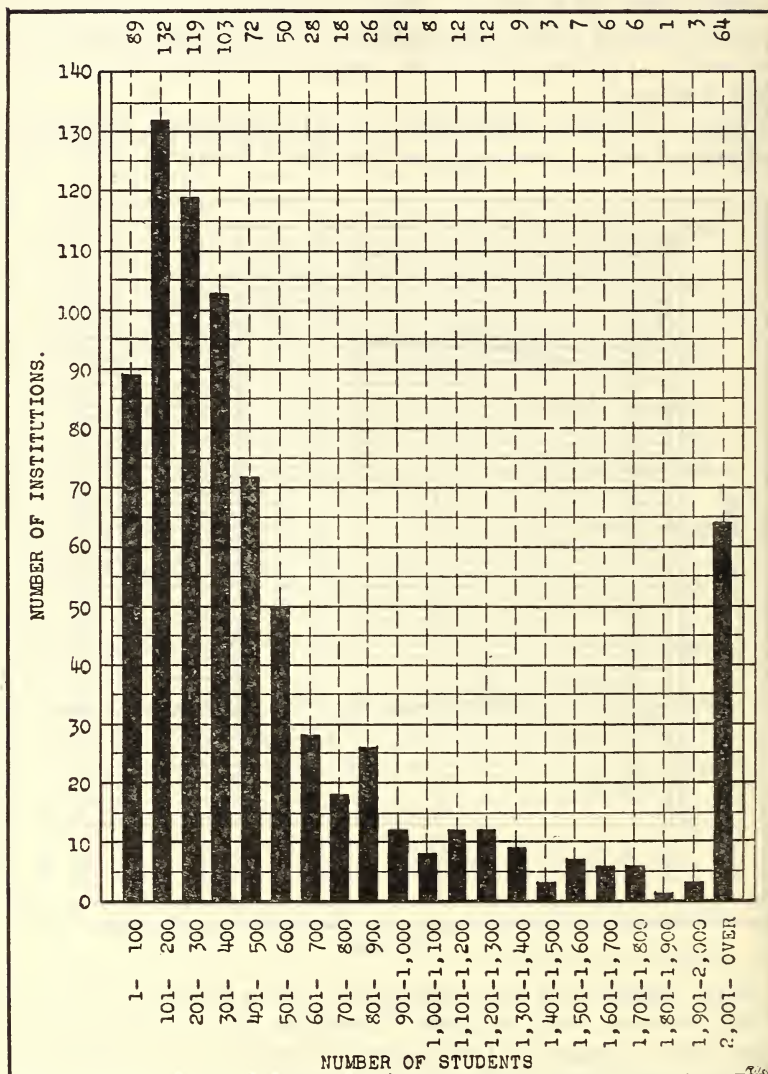


FIG. 4.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the total number of students enrolled, 1921-22



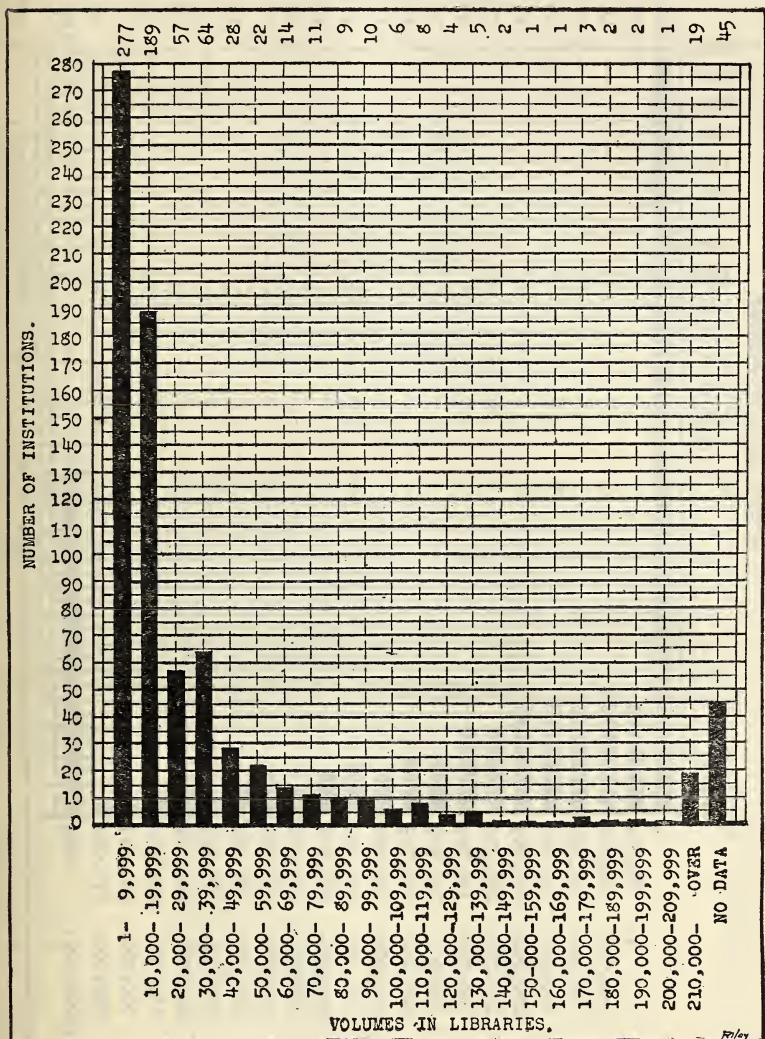


Fig. 5.—Distribution of 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools, according to the number of volumes in the library, 1921-22

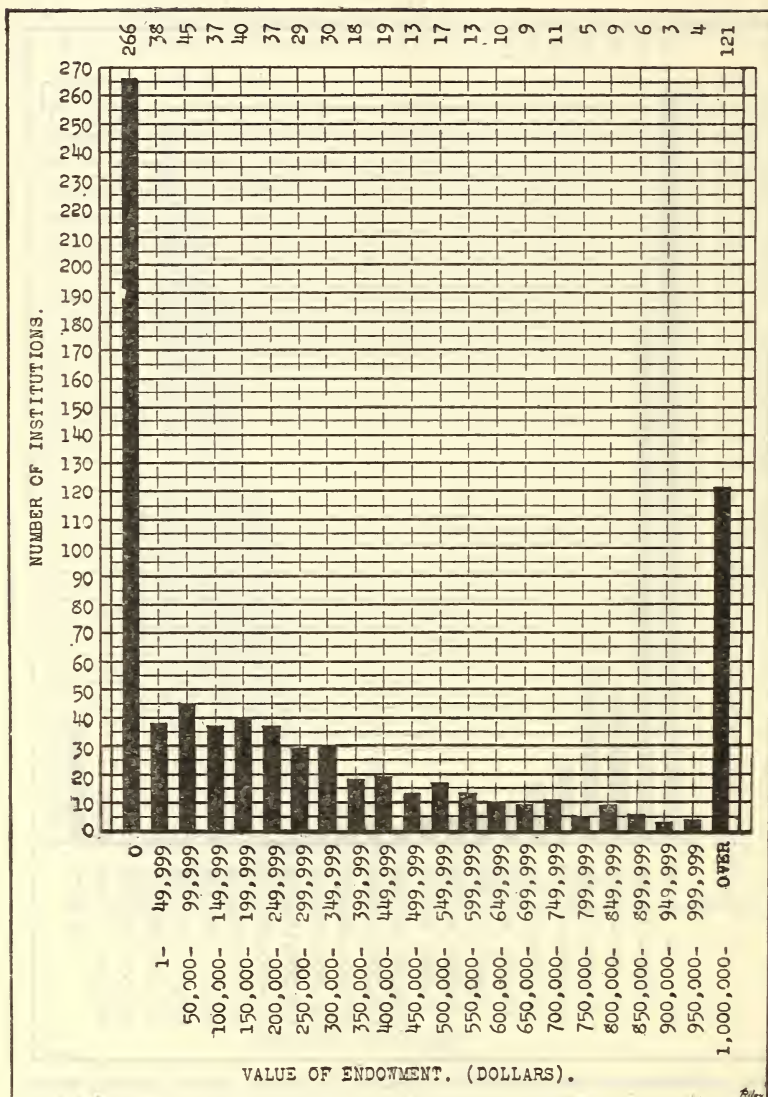


FIG. 6.—Distribution of 750 universities, colleges, and professional schools according to the amount of endowment funds, 1921-22

## STATISTICAL TABLES

The pages following present tabulations of the data gathered from the 780 universities, colleges, and professional schools reporting to the bureau for the school year 1921-22.

TABLE 2.—*Number of collegiate and resident graduate students in universities and colleges from 1889-90 to 1921-22*

Year	Men	Women	Year	Men	Women
1889-90	44, 926	20, 874	1904-5	92, 161	45, 562
1890-91	46, 220	22, 036	1905-6	97, 738	50, 826
1891-92	51, 163	23, 385	1906-7	96, 575	53, 125
1892-93	55, 305	24, 632	1907-8	106, 945	54, 815
1893-94	59, 814	28, 657	1908-9	119, 480	62, 997
1894-95	62, 053	29, 739	1909-10	119, 578	64, 005
1895-96	65, 143	32, 244	1910-11	119, 026	64, 546
1896-97	64, 662	32, 472	1911-12	125, 750	72, 703
1897-98	67, 018	34, 040	1912-13	128, 644	73, 587
1898-99	67, 505	35, 746	1913-14	139, 373	77, 120
1899-1900	72, 159	37, 770	1914-15	152, 307	84, 861
1900-1901	75, 472	38, 900	1915-16	164, 075	95, 436
1901-2	78, 133	40, 569	1917-18	142, 768	111, 345
1902-3	82, 394	42, 731	1919-20	222, 242	134, 452
1903-4	86, 006	42, 057	1921-22	269, 560	168, 262

TABLE 3.—*Institutions conferring the Ph. D. degree on examination in 1922*

States	Institutions	Men	Women
Arizona	University of Arizona	1	0
California	University of California	29	4
Do	California Institute of Technology	2	0
Do	Leland Stanford Junior University	9	0
Connecticut	Yale University	31	8
District of Columbia	American University	3	1
Do	Catholic University of America	16	1
Do	Georgetown University	2	0
Do	George Washington University	10	1
Illinois	De Paul University	0	1
Do	University of Chicago	88	8
Do	Northwestern University	8	2
Do	University of Illinois	30	2
Indiana	Indiana University	5	0
Iowa	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	2	0
Do	State University of Iowa	20	3
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	32	4
Massachusetts	Massachusetts Agricultural College	1	0
Do	Boston University	2	0
Do	Harvard University	166	0
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	4	1
Do	Radcliffe College	0	7
Do	Clark University	6	3
Michigan	University of Michigan	23	5
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	18	8
Missouri	University of Missouri	4	0
Do	Washington University	2	0
Nebraska	University of Nebraska	2	0
New Jersey	Rutgers College	4	0
Do	Princeton University	17	0
New York	Cornell University	43	4
Do	Columbia University	60	21
Do	Fordham University	9	8
Do	New York University	6	1
Do	Syracuse University	0	1
North Carolina	University of North Carolina	1	0
Ohio	University of Cincinnati	5	1
Do	Ohio State University	13	0
Do	University of Dayton	1	0
Pennsylvania	Moravian College	1	0
Do	Bryn Mawr College	0	8
Do	Grove City College	1	0
Do	Dropsie College	2	0
Do	University of Pennsylvania	23	4
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1	0
Do	University of Pittsburgh	7	0
Rhode Island	Brown University	5	1
Texas	Rice Institute	1	0
Virginia	University of Virginia	4	0
Washington	University of Washington	2	1
Wisconsin	University of Wisconsin	48	4
Total		770	113



## BENEFACTIONS

The aggregate of gifts and bequests—excluding grants by the United States, different States, and municipalities—reported for the year 1921-22 was \$77,400,756. Of this amount, \$13,596,951 was for increase of plant, \$10,084,204 for current expenses, and \$53,719,601 for endowment. One hundred and five universities, colleges, and professional schools reported gifts above \$100,000 received during 1921-22, amounting to \$65,964,058.

TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*

States	Institutions	Amount
California	University of California	\$1,769,205
Do.	Pomona College	221,264
Do.	California School of Christianity	284,121
Do.	Occidental College	131,000
Do.	California Institute of Technology	4,586,122
Do.	University of Redlands	185,740
Do.	Leland Stanford Junior University	440,593
Do.	Whittier College	229,133
Colorado	University of Denver	119,688
Connecticut	Trinity College	216,538
Do.	Wesleyan University	749,400
Do.	Yale University	9,414,431
District of Columbia	Catholic University of America	222,201
Georgia	Mercer University	145,005
Illinois	University of Chicago	329,731
Do.	Northwestern University	259,171
Do.	Illinois College	239,960
Do.	Monmouth College	143,308
Do.	Northwestern College	121,618
Indiana	Franklin College	103,855
Do.	De Pauw University	108,928
Do.	Notre Dame University	119,367
Do.	Oakland City College	300,000
Iowa	Luther College	164,949
Do.	Des Moines University	187,037
Do.	Grinnell College	135,706
Do.	Morningside College	156,336
Kentucky	Berea College	112,389
Do.	Centre College	121,330
Do.	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	106,000
Louisiana	Loyola University	150,000
Do.	Tulane University of Louisiana	494,791
Do.	Louisiana College	126,362
Maine	Bowdoin College	111,794
Do.	Colby College	141,040
Maryland	Johns Hopkins University	9,303,363
Massachusetts	Amherst College	1,603,506
Do.	Boston University	196,819
Do.	Simmons College	108,963
Do.	Harvard University	5,212,114
Do.	Massachusetts Institute of Technology	861,936
Do.	Radcliffe College	250,000
Do.	Boston College	224,602
Do.	Smith College	1,231,824
Do.	Mount Holyoke College	362,706
Do.	Wellesley College	1,292,588
Do.	Williams College	1,140,231
Do.	College of the Holy Cross	114,682
Do.	Worcester Polytechnic Institute	509,193
Michigan	University of Michigan	189,247
Do.	University of Detroit	121,834
Do.	Olivet College	119,542
Minnesota	University of Minnesota	292,217
Do.	Carleton College	316,594
Missouri	Park College	368,050
Do.	Washington University	399,755
New Hampshire	Dartmouth College	700,962
New Jersey	Princeton Theological Seminary	228,113
Do.	Princeton University	432,000
New York	Wells College	218,915
Do.	University of Buffalo	693,886
Do.	Hamilton College	314,839
Do.	Hobart College	102,412



TABLE 4.—*Benefactions*—Continued

States	Institutions	Amount
New York (Con.)	Cornell University	\$1,077,762
Do	Barnard College	213,058
Do	Biblical Seminary in New York	152,228
Do	Columbia University	2,428,020
Do	Cooper Union	206,362
Do	New York University	683,483
Do	Vassar College	1,579,214
Do	University of Rochester	1,155,147
Do	Union University	222,284
North Carolina	Meredith College	103,593
Ohio	Mount Union College	104,225
Do	Capital University	191,014
Do	Ohio Wesleyan University	136,800
Do	Marietta College	245,026
Do	Oberlin College	147,078
Do	Western College for Women	137,909
Do	Wittenberg College	126,344
Do	Heideberg University	216,661
Do	College of Wooster	188,503
Do	Antioch College	119,156
Pennsylvania	Muhlenberg College	100,277
Do	Bryn Mawr College	856,059
Do	Lafayette College	474,037
Do	Haverford College	111,286
Do	Buchnell University	119,803
Do	Allegheny College	102,932
Do	University of Pennsylvania	775,865
Do	Carnegie Institute of Technology	657,942
Do	University of Pittsburgh	480,704
Do	Susquehanna University	100,030
South Carolina	Converse College	319,000
Tennessee	Carson and Newman College	106,000
Do	Maryville College	198,318
Do	Fisk University <sup>1</sup>	109,196
Do	Meharry Medical College <sup>1</sup>	510,500
Texas	Wesley College	152,450
Utah	Brigham Young University	174,291
Vermont	Middlebury College	292,777
Virginia	University of Virginia	690,142
Do	Virginia Intermont College	100,088
Wisconsin	Lawrence College	436,061
Do	University of Wisconsin	203,407
	Total	65,964,058

<sup>1</sup> Colored.

TABLE 5.—*Professors and instructors in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Insti- tutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments <sup>2</sup>		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental United States.	780	2,902	1,731	25,685	7,424	11,905	351	1,010	1,241	39,393	10,445
Alabama.....	12	41	25	252	60	35	0	6	39	329	121
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	12	32	18	129	52	23	2	8	19	171	105
California.....	31	98	93	1,247	412	570	28	52	25	1,806	548
Colorado.....	8	54	35	238	79	114	2	36	10	420	123
Connecticut.....	5	18	1	469	37	105	4	0	0	579	41
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
Dist. of Columbia.....	10	2	2	489	73	491	3	0	0	932	78
Florida.....	4	33	13	100	37	9	0	1	22	112	71
Georgia.....	24	181	56	385	220	262	1	10	41	755	298
Idaho.....	4	10	6	122	38	7	0	18	13	127	40
Illinois.....	48	183	69	1,434	451	1,242	47	98	118	2,782	635
Indiana.....	22	23	52	654	198	134	0	42	49	842	294
Iowa.....	26	154	75	845	325	133	9	39	49	1,160	443
Kansas.....	18	108	41	633	209	66	0	33	43	676	268
Kentucky.....	19	51	56	251	92	204	6	3	19	499	163
Louisiana.....	8	22	10	252	87	357	14	1	5	558	115
Maine.....	5	16	1	175	19	8	0	0	0	193	19
Maryland.....	15	66	26	582	127	509	8	3	5	1,116	166
Massachusetts.....	30	84	25	1,721	521	803	13	223	16	2,744	564
Michigan.....	17	38	38	925	150	199	10	5	8	1,155	199
Minnesota.....	17	203	77	644	209	413	17	23	42	1,152	342
Mississippi.....	11	41	47	176	81	26	0	1	33	228	160
Missouri.....	37	107	159	646	215	563	3	16	61	1,229	403
Montana.....	5	17	6	130	35	8	0	7	4	147	45
Nebraska.....	13	117	62	376	142	238	3	33	27	623	212
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	3	20	0	252	8	16	0	0	0	271	8
New Jersey.....	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	55	204	133	3,154	842	1,801	56	32	7	5,112	1,087
North Carolina.....	24	43	46	413	225	43	0	21	75	502	343
North Dakota.....	5	50	28	139	67	42	3	7	15	184	85
Ohio.....	44	118	43	1,488	484	658	15	87	69	2,279	579
Oklahoma.....	9	37	35	402	90	94	6	25	44	422	187
Oregon.....	14	20	28	331	126	103	8	21	28	459	177
Pennsylvania.....	55	189	57	2,246	417	1,187	68	45	66	3,688	596
Rhode Island.....	4	9	0	151	16	6	1	0	0	162	17
South Carolina.....	19	18	19	228	139	95	0	8	26	346	183
South Dakota.....	8	23	31	133	50	14	0	12	25	174	103
Tennessee.....	24	103	70	309	78	384	2	8	32	732	180
Texas.....	36	105	119	774	246	216	14	42	115	1,112	474
Utah.....	6	76	34	130	60	32	0	0	2	241	95
Vermont.....	4	12	0	193	24	42	0	0	0	196	24
Virginia.....	25	19	42	457	160	256	0	6	38	694	236
Washington.....	6	27	11	395	92	35	1	3	2	427	106
West Virginia.....	5	4	4	167	58	44	0	8	9	223	68
Wisconsin.....	15	76	25	793	237	230	6	22	37	1,094	293
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	35	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying posses- sions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 6.—*Students in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental United States.....	45,782	21,867	254,514	160,292	15,046	7,970	70,618	5,064	26,496	29,453	402,036	216,519
Alabama.....	656	277	2,786	1,341	20	9	359	9	22	296	3,814	1,814
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	589	451	1,275	959	5	4	87	1	58	310	1,923	1,598
California.....	1,603	849	10,587	9,291	883	838	3,575	388	513	575	16,818	11,723
Colorado.....	733	122	4,001	2,011	96	87	759	45	260	163	5,641	2,314
Connecticut.....	69	2	3,613	506	666	92	487	23	112	46	4,903	664
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	418	186
District of Columbia.....	26	18	3,948	1,943	608	190	4,184	276	138	29	8,816	2,440
Florida.....	400	148	744	895	18	21	201	7	30	127	1,359	1,198
Georgia.....	2,183	795	4,147	3,025	63	22	1,433	8	360	466	8,098	4,316
Idaho.....	179	110	924	617	26	13	85	3	180	128	1,241	851
Illinois.....	3,781	1,770	16,495	13,234	2,959	2,021	6,510	664	4,941	4,069	32,531	20,750
Indiana.....	197	505	8,220	4,689	235	117	1,052	43	610	740	10,113	5,995
Iowa.....	2,066	530	7,949	7,542	789	443	1,354	59	998	1,694	12,651	10,034
Kansas.....	1,158	316	5,738	4,512	214	91	685	45	506	1,218	7,869	5,635
Kentucky.....	1,342	1,039	2,348	1,516	51	32	1,158	301	165	255	4,978	3,086
Louisiana.....	354	257	2,041	1,049	48	46	957	57	608	120	3,903	1,478
Maine.....	30	0	2,009	715	22	7	29	0	57	14	2,142	723
Maryland.....	614	351	5,441	2,828	255	89	1,667	86	90	212	8,044	3,570
Massachusetts.....	1,688	158	15,601	8,955	1,056	546	6,132	428	4,028	832	28,451	10,944
Michigan.....	784	322	10,226	4,046	472	122	1,931	86	154	437	13,481	4,812
Minnesota.....	2,514	626	6,200	4,624	639	186	1,935	89	688	688	11,525	5,948
Mississippi.....	582	427	2,089	1,681	26	0	171	5	95	188	2,877	2,224
Missouri.....	1,692	1,309	7,304	5,338	309	98	3,612	130	662	1,314	12,843	7,288
Montana.....	288	38	1,281	845	68	19	80	16	42	139	1,729	994
Nebraska.....	1,266	707	3,843	3,786	222	197	1,307	47	544	1,112	7,021	5,371
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	200	0	2,780	204	18	1	48	0	25	9	3,061	214
New Jersey.....	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	4,257	2,578	29,995	14,661	1,812	1,054	10,669	947	2,634	1,344	49,056	20,659
North Carolina.....	885	680	4,074	3,135	154	31	491	4	167	1,161	5,576	4,731
North Dakota.....	412	235	980	920	26	6	114	8	205	416	1,727	1,498
Ohio.....	2,413	536	16,352	12,437	433	278	3,360	233	1,128	2,579	22,646	14,974
Oklahoma.....	951	732	2,726	2,510	46	35	551	60	284	521	4,464	3,760
Oregon.....	472	364	3,766	2,669	86	51	1,335	210	660	818	5,928	3,860
Pennsylvania.....	3,481	788	22,202	10,015	1,142	571	5,572	383	2,866	2,128	34,390	13,490
Rhode Island.....	17	0	1,682	425	71	43	173	11	87	17	2,020	491
South Carolina.....	343	302	2,825	2,330	25	20	409	10	141	515	3,716	3,069
South Dakota.....	538	240	1,114	862	26	7	178	19	347	576	2,046	1,493
Tennessee.....	1,303	745	2,924	1,753	66	13	1,944	47	152	622	6,182	2,917
Texas.....	1,093	1,528	7,745	8,283	154	107	1,311	80	448	1,344	10,705	11,246
Utah.....	1,309	858	1,741	1,343	85	38	310	21	223	266	3,605	2,474
Vermont.....	93	0	1,139	615	11	6	114	3	14	8	1,371	631
Virginia.....	488	594	5,049	2,449	83	24	1,242	48	85	464	6,843	3,448
Washington.....	644	89	4,471	2,989	215	115	355	66	283	128	5,952	3,387
West Virginia.....	126	107	1,711	1,189	43	25	209	8	153	253	2,068	1,328
Wisconsin.....	1,233	275	6,483	3,814	518	205	1,474	38	405	879	9,233	5,011
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying Possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	5	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	415

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering students.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.



TABLE 7.—Students pursuing certain professional courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology			Law			Medicine			Dentistry			Pharmacy			Veterinary medicine		
	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women	Schools-re- porting	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental United States.....	121	7,253	1,177	117	27,294	1,717	80	16,365	1,157	44	11,593	197	60	7,400	813	16	713	3
Alabama.....	2	25	1	1	165	6	1	63	0	0	0	0	1	61	2	1	44	0
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	65	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	2	54	0	0	33	0	1	33	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
California.....	8	213	55	7	1,544	117	3	781	145	3	807	27	2	230	44	0	0	0
Colorado.....				3	286	12	1	99	10	1	246	4	2	50	19	1	78	0
Connecticut.....	1	134	0	1	199	14	1	154	9	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	2	70	0	6	3,101	231	3	541	14	2	376	5	2	96	26	0	0	0
Florida.....	7	201	0	2	201	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Georgia.....	3	204	0	4	374	5	2	308	1	1	375	1	2	94	1	1	18	0
Idaho.....	0	0	0	1	51	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	2	0	0	0
Illinois.....	12	1,225	358	9	2,125	81	7	2,231	196	2	724	17	2	253	12	0	0	0
Indiana.....	2	29	5	3	497	12	1	328	13	1	256	0	2	95	13	1	103	0
Iowa.....	4	151	17	2	367	12	1	312	13	1	256	0	2	184	17	1	84	0
Kansas.....	1	11	0	2	371	25	1	147	10	0	0	0	1	89	10	1	67	0
Kentucky.....	3	521	288	3	164	6	1	162	6	1	132	0	1	179	1	0	0	0
Louisiana.....	0	0	0	3	315	14	1	325	15	2	212	6	2	105	22	0	0	0
Maine.....	1	29	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland.....	2	86	0	1	463	27	2	594	53	2	435	2	1	89	4	0	0	0
Massachusetts.....	7	516	11	5	3,539	269	4	1,098	61	2	629	10	1	350	47	0	0	0
Michigan.....				2	672	20	2	757	40	1	399	11	1	71	15	1	32	0
Minnesota.....	3	158	0	0	3	869	30	397	32	1	400	4	1	111	23	0	0	0
Mississippi.....	0	0	0	0	1	66	2	1	49	0	0	0	1	56	1	0	0	0
Missouri.....	5	636	37	4	1,150	56	6	1,053	32	3	631	4	1	102	1	1	40	0
Montana.....	0	0	0	1	47	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	33	13	0	0	0



Nebraska.....	3	38	2	2	413	6	2	396	18	2	305	1	2	155	20	0	0	0
Nevada.....	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	1	20	0	0	0	0	1	28	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey.....	4	425	6	1	369	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	140	11	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	12	724	135	9	4,694	480	8	2,077	156	4	1,426	36	5	1,658	138	2	90	2
North Carolina.....	2	39	0	3	262	0	2	121	0	0	0	0	1	69	3	0	0	0
North Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	28	2	1	41	1	0	0	0	1	38	5	1	7	0
Ohio.....	10	354	35	7	1,164	92	4	703	46	4	566	10	5	487	50	1	86	0
Oklahoma.....	1	83	35	1	191	4	1	114	3	0	0	0	1	160	18	1	1	0
Oregon.....	2	144	141	3	261	19	1	138	16	1	575	1	2	217	33	1	31	0
Pennsylvania.....	12	623	24	4	720	27	6	1,343	172	3	1,388	36	3	1,267	124	0	0	0
Rhode Island.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	173	11	0	0	0
South Carolina.....	3	92	0	2	129	4	1	104	5	0	0	0	1	84	1	1	0	0
South Dakota.....	0	0	0	1	82	3	1	46	0	0	0	0	1	50	16	0	0	0
Tennessee.....	3	139	0	4	545	12	4	442	8	4	672	10	3	146	17	0	0	0
Texas.....	5	227	27	2	421	15	2	349	21	2	172	5	2	130	12	1	12	0
Utah.....	0	0	0	1	113	5	1	197	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Vermont.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	114	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia.....	2	163	0	4	589	13	2	307	25	1	103	3	1	80	7	0	0	0
Washington.....				2	190	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	145	59	1	20	1
West Virginia.....				1	71	2	1	104	2	0	0	0	1	34	4	0	0	0
Wisconsin.....	3	106	0	2	410	12	2	309	11	1	564	4	1	85	11	0	0	0
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Outlying possession: Porto Rico.....	0	0	0	1	60	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34	22	0	0	0

TABLE 8.—*Students in engineering courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	General engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Metallurgical engineering	Architectural engineering	Ceramic engineering	Agricultural engineering	Industrial engineering	Textile engineering	Highway engineering	Total engineering students
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States.....	10,093	5,364	9,672	12,374	12,154	3,256	239	610	156	288	340	535	73	56,649
Alabama.....	3	93	133	368	133	29	3	14	---	---	12	---	6	794
Arizona.....	5	8	43	48	34	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	226
Arkansas.....	124	2	15	15	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	165
California <sup>1</sup> .....	55	335	402	165	896	323	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2,178
Colorado.....	298	132	208	221	159	478	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,496
Connecticut.....	---	---	10	23	48	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	86
Delaware.....	1	29	27	41	35	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	133
District of Columbia.....	115	83	150	145	126	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	619
Florida.....	107	8	26	32	10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	183
Georgia.....	562	36	183	250	211	22	---	---	---	33	---	126	---	1,423
Idaho.....	---	12	37	59	25	30	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	163
Illinois <sup>2</sup> .....	239	138	224	232	241	13	---	18	6	---	---	---	---	1,181
Indiana.....	659	320	521	710	137	19	---	23	---	---	7	---	---	2,396
Iowa.....	2	121	364	398	229	23	---	117	15	78	---	---	---	1,347
Kansas <sup>3</sup> .....	41	85	352	483	233	72	---	62	---	43	---	---	---	1,359
Kentucky.....	249	---	31	---	65	17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	362
Louisiana <sup>4</sup> .....	178	67	75	44	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	606
Maine.....	3	83	112	177	131	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	506
Maryland.....	83	---	26	28	21	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	158
Massachusetts <sup>5</sup> .....	912	632	611	1,166	987	141	4	55	---	---	---	152	---	5,467
Michigan <sup>6</sup> .....	774	300	477	419	587	336	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3,030
Minnesota.....	447	112	189	233	125	171	---	102	---	---	---	---	---	1,379
Mississippi.....	194	---	76	35	11	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	321
Missouri.....	319	128	223	240	154	222	40	---	---	11	---	---	---	1,337
Montana.....	---	43	43	115	51	163	5	15	---	---	---	---	---	435
Nebraska.....	20	27	179	197	107	---	---	35	---	18	---	---	---	583
Nevada.....	---	---	29	74	42	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	216
New Hampshire.....	---	52	11	97	58	---	---	21	---	---	47	---	---	286
New Jersey.....	84	54	126	52	845	---	---	---	10	---	---	---	---	1,171
New Mexico.....	74	---	51	51	11	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	195
New York.....	410	608	1,674	1,758	3,065	20	19	---	79	---	89	---	---	7,722
North Carolina.....	---	62	174	239	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	155	---	722
North Dakota.....	120	6	44	34	40	16	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	264
Ohio <sup>7</sup> .....	439	460	667	864	868	140	61	77	46	---	20	---	---	3,821
Oklahoma.....	563	20	52	59	22	35	---	2	---	---	---	---	3	761
Oregon.....	---	81	163	276	219	83	---	---	---	---	---	---	64	886
Pennsylvania <sup>8</sup> .....	1,016	601	659	994	865	442	107	60	---	---	163	---	---	5,051
Rhode Island.....	70	19	19	50	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	194
South Carolina.....	294	9	114	26	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	67	---	528
South Dakota.....	61	---	58	232	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	360
Tennessee.....	116	29	54	68	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	332
Texas.....	657	161	278	338	189	---	---	---	---	26	---	35	---	1,684
Utah.....	424	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	79	---	---	---	---	503
Vermont.....	---	41	139	157	57	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	394
Virginia.....	---	42	78	194	125	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	468
Washington <sup>9</sup> .....	32	96	172	437	217	116	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,099
West Virginia.....	2	46	93	128	72	64	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	407
Wisconsin.....	285	183	267	410	314	74	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1,533
Wyoming.....	51	---	13	---	19	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	89
Outlying possessions:	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hawaii <sup>10</sup> .....	---	---	31	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
Porto Rico <sup>11</sup> .....	---	---	21	3	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59

<sup>1</sup> Petroleum engineering, 2.<sup>2</sup> Fire protection engin. 63; railway engin. 5; sanitary engineering, 2.<sup>3</sup> Flour-mill engineering, 18.<sup>4</sup> Sugar technology, 109.<sup>5</sup> Naval architecture, 99; engin. administration, 572; geological engin., 17; sanitary engin., 24; electrochemical engineering, 95.<sup>6</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 60; marine engin., 54; public works engineering, 23.<sup>7</sup> Commercial engineering, 179.<sup>8</sup> Commercial engineering, 98; milling engineering, 2; naval engineering, 36; sanitary engineering, 8.<sup>9</sup> Aeronautical engineering, 1; automobile engin., 5; hydraulic engineering, 23.<sup>10</sup> Sugar technology, 5. <sup>11</sup> Sugar technology, 26.

TABLE 9.—*Students in summer schools, short winter courses, extension courses, and correspondence courses in universities, colleges, and professional schools, in 1921-22*

States	Summer school (1921)		Short winter courses		Extension courses		Correspondence courses	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Continental United States.....	62,994	85,069	4,179	1,085	28,084	47,825	19,681	18,854
Alabama.....	967	1,428	-----	-----	163	304	48	50
Arizona.....	120	161	-----	-----	107	55	60	83
Arkansas.....	274	382	-----	-----	13	142	100	130
California.....	4,270	6,121	3	0	305	1,013	69	164
Colorado.....	1,188	2,053	-----	-----	174	874	276	254
Connecticut.....	172	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Delaware.....	23	280	-----	-----	12	31	-----	-----
District of Columbia.....	494	903	-----	-----	-----	-----	106	0
Florida.....	192	1,130	-----	-----	96	125	1,911	3,434
Georgia.....	819	1,186	137	151	9	63	-----	-----
Idaho.....	146	394	26	0	11	5	39	20
Illinois.....	6,553	5,999	704	0	0	644	-----	-----
Indiana.....	2,112	2,848	71	18	974	2,190	363	405
Iowa.....	3,225	3,836	172	38	70	178	224	230
Kansas.....	1,362	1,529	170	20	207	721	971	1,402
Kentucky.....	583	589	78	11	20	100	260	156
Louisiana.....	1,005	1,980	-----	-----	10	276	3	3
Maine.....	160	68	-----	-----	5	143	33	12
Maryland.....	355	1,028	-----	-----	45	129	-----	-----
Massachusetts.....	1,201	1,653	146	18	21	191	0	65
Michigan.....	2,543	1,085	394	5	263	480	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	1,596	1,390	388	19	2,430	2,591	358	310
Mississippi.....	684	216	72	-----	-----	-----	13	5
Missouri.....	1,174	1,041	35	-----	1,021	1,079	270	511
Montana.....	255	398	17	17	-----	-----	91	193
Nebraska.....	791	2,180	281	42	20	51	320	693
Nevada.....	21	89	23	16	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Hampshire.....	0	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
New Jersey.....	178	456	124	10	63	517	-----	-----
New Mexico.....	146	162	-----	-----	45	149	-----	-----
New York.....	9,488	12,851	-----	-----	13,898	19,569	133	179
North Carolina.....	866	2,065	31	0	-----	-----	58	201
North Dakota.....	233	455	77	7	0	22	140	217
Ohio.....	3,898	5,788	118	3	635	1,986	25	8
Oklahoma.....	1,109	2,083	99	0	91	401	576	864
Oregon.....	658	773	39	49	623	1,263	359	550
Pennsylvania.....	3,676	4,521	119	5	1,620	6,784	6,505	1,295
Rhode Island.....	0	0	-----	-----	501	1,000	-----	-----
South Carolina.....	390	1,153	0	376	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	387	807	38	4	2	6	40	102
Tennessee.....	528	956	60	108	-----	-----	18	2
Texas.....	2,629	4,322	129	16	128	37	1,189	1,424
Utah.....	999	1,000	-----	-----	929	1,079	610	619
Vermont.....	204	873	59	1	-----	-----	-----	-----
Virginia.....	1,138	2,136	15	0	372	530	0	0
Washington.....	1,171	1,299	174	78	497	1,117	401	569
West Virginia.....	634	873	-----	-----	925	460	-----	-----
Wisconsin.....	2,319	2,494	371	7	1,779	1,520	3,962	4,077
Wyoming.....	58	35	9	66	-----	-----	150	627



TABLE 10.—Number of first degrees conferred on men by universities and colleges in 1921-22

States	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Forestry	Journalism	Music	Engineering (general)	Architectural engineering	Chemical engineering	Civil engineering	Electrical engineering	Mechanical engineering	Mining engineering	Textile engineering
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17
Continental U. S. ....	15,616	2,185	163	3,205	491	88	132	35	392	95	1,009	1,615	1,490	1,673	465	84
Alabama <sup>1</sup> .....	124	19	---	9	21	---	---	---	---	---	19	22	56	17	---	---
Arizona .....	17	15	---	13	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	3	1	8	---
Arkansas .....	56	9	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	2	4	5	2	---	---
California .....	975	113	2	126	---	---	---	5	9	---	39	40	20	63	17	---
Colorado <sup>2</sup> .....	115	32	---	19	1	1	---	---	---	---	18	22	25	33	70	---
Connecticut .....	476	42	4	---	---	---	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---
Delaware .....	20	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	3	6	7	---	---
District of Columbia .....	261	---	3	11	8	---	---	3	---	---	6	12	8	13	---	---
Florida .....	27	10	---	---	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	7	1	---	---
Georgia .....	154	39	6	55	---	---	1	---	---	---	8	29	55	---	2	13
Idaho .....	23	13	---	---	4	3	---	---	---	---	4	5	1	1	4	---
Illinois <sup>3</sup> .....	988	153	6	405	74	---	6	7	---	19	15	81	80	85	13	---
Indiana .....	609	107	5	66	1	5	---	1	106	1	63	84	79	22	1	---
Iowa <sup>4</sup> .....	489	134	---	72	1	5	3	4	54	14	16	36	31	28	1	---
Kansas <sup>5</sup> .....	391	84	4	1	2	---	9	5	---	4	12	34	21	16	6	---
Kentucky .....	181	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16	---	---	31	4	---
Louisiana <sup>6</sup> .....	59	12	1	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	10	10	5	16	---	---
Maine .....	213	17	---	---	1	7	---	---	---	---	15	21	18	17	---	---
Maryland .....	200	19	---	7	12	---	---	---	---	---	12	30	17	---	---	---
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup> .....	1,242	92	15	243	26	---	---	---	24	11	186	161	154	209	28	26
Michigan <sup>8</sup> .....	710	72	9	67	19	17	---	---	---	6	71	111	82	146	47	---
Minnesota .....	361	45	---	47	44	4	---	---	4	10	15	42	51	22	21	---
Mississippi .....	113	64	---	13	33	---	---	---	---	---	---	21	14	4	---	---
Missouri <sup>9</sup> .....	280	58	6	119	12	---	42	1	1	---	18	30	25	29	47	---
Montana .....	23	6	---	4	13	5	---	---	---	---	2	3	13	6	22	---
Nebraska <sup>10</sup> .....	198	33	---	41	4	---	3	---	---	---	2	4	24	18	3	---
Nevada .....	10	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	8	3	---
New Hampshire <sup>11</sup> .....	272	17	---	41	---	1	---	---	3	---	11	3	8	3	---	---
New Jersey .....	434	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	33	13	122	---	---
New Mexico <sup>12</sup> .....	18	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	1	4	2	---	---
New York <sup>13</sup> .....	1,700	158	32	639	12	18	32	---	---	---	129	264	176	258	4	---
North Carolina .....	279	36	---	33	---	---	---	---	---	15	38	30	22	---	24	---
North Dakota .....	35	5	1	8	6	---	---	---	2	1	---	3	6	3	8	---
Ohio <sup>14</sup> .....	1,093	121	3	132	37	---	---	18	10	---	66	67	63	97	15	---
Oklahoma .....	157	26	---	39	10	---	---	19	---	---	1	6	14	6	5	---
Oregon <sup>15</sup> .....	181	96	5	66	9	11	8	---	---	---	14	30	16	25	12	---
Pennsylvania <sup>16</sup> .....	1,136	132	48	536	25	11	---	3	47	7	107	141	79	115	73	---
Rhode Island .....	167	7	---	---	2	---	---	---	18	---	5	5	9	6	---	---
South Carolina .....	213	43	3	2	19	---	---	---	---	---	29	18	16	---	14	---
South Dakota .....	45	5	---	1	4	---	---	---	12	---	11	7	---	---	---	---
Tennessee .....	213	21	---	3	1	---	---	---	15	---	2	5	7	3	---	---
Texas .....	292	71	8	28	10	---	1	---	---	5	47	47	59	45	9	7
Utah <sup>17</sup> .....	30	25	40	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	7	8	9	5	---
Vermont .....	86	7	---	14	---	---	---	---	---	---	5	25	27	13	---	---
Virginia .....	309	20	---	16	14	---	---	---	57	---	21	18	37	28	3	---
Washington <sup>18</sup> .....	185	46	2	106	25	---	6	---	6	---	9	16	33	19	15	---
West Virginia .....	94	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	7	6	5	7	---
Wisconsin .....	354	90	---	183	---	---	16	1	---	---	28	27	55	51	13	---
Wyoming .....	8	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	---	4	2	---
Outlying possessions:																
Hawaii <sup>19</sup> .....	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	---	---
Porto Rico <sup>20</sup> .....	3	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---

<sup>1</sup> Industrial management, 2.<sup>2</sup> Metallurgical engin., 4; petroleum engin., 2.<sup>3</sup> Ceramic engin., 6; fire-protection engin., 2; railway engin., 8; sanitary engin., 3; industrial arts, 2.<sup>4</sup> Agricultural engin., 8; ceramic engin., 2; industrial engin., 1; industrial science, 15.<sup>5</sup> Flour-mill engin., 1; agricultural engin., 3.<sup>6</sup> Sugar technology, 11.<sup>7</sup> Electrochemical engin., 24; geology and geological engin., 7; sanitary engin., 8; engin. administration, 118; naval architecture, 17.<sup>8</sup> Aeronautical engin., 10; marine engin., 17.<sup>9</sup> Metallurgical engin., 10; agricultural engin., 1.<sup>10</sup> Agricultural engineering, 8.<sup>11</sup> Industrial engineering, 5.<sup>12</sup> Geological engineering, 1.<sup>13</sup> Ceramic engin., 8; industrial engin., 13.<sup>14</sup> Ceramic engin., 10; industrial engin., 2; metallurgical engin., 25; applied optics, 5.<sup>15</sup> Military science and tactics, 1.<sup>16</sup> Engin.: Building construction, 5; commercial, 22; electrical and electrochemical, 70; industrial, 3; machine production, 17; metallurgical, 19; milling, 1; naval, 11; sanitary, 6; industrial chemistry, 29.<sup>17</sup> Geological engin., 3; irrigation engin., 4.<sup>18</sup> Hydraulic engin., 7; fisheries, 5; library science, 1.<sup>19</sup> Sugar technology, 5.<sup>20</sup> Sugar technology, 7.

TABLE 11.—*Graduate degrees conferred on men by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	A. M.	M. B. A.	M. C. S.	M. F.	M. S.	M. S. in Agri.	M. Th.	Chem. E.	C. E.	E. E.	E. M.	Mech. E.	Ph. D.	J. D.	L.L. M.	S. T. D.	S. T. M.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Continental U. S.	2,357	176	12	33	1,029	26	50	32	81	57	20	69	770	168	181	22	13
Alabama	7				1				2			3					
Arizona	6				8								1	2			
Arkansas	1									1		1					
California <sup>1</sup>	139				28			12	1	10	6	8	40	25			1
Colorado <sup>2</sup>	26				10				2	2		1					
Connecticut	19			18	17				1	1		1	31	2			
Delaware					2					1							
District of Columbia <sup>3</sup>	74		1		21				1	1			31	1	120	7	
Florida	5								2								
Georgia	20				3				2								
Idaho <sup>4</sup>	1			1													
Illinois <sup>5</sup>	226	12	1		132								126	87	22	4	4
Indiana	46				13	5		3	10	8		11	5	3	3		
Iowa <sup>6</sup>	21			2	98	1		2	8	5		2	22				
Kansas <sup>7</sup>	38		1		7				5	3		4					
Kentucky	8				6	1	10		2	1		2					
Louisiana	2				7				1			1					
Maine	2				4			2	2	2							
Maryland <sup>8</sup>	25				9				1			1	32				
Massachusetts <sup>9</sup>	276	134	1		137			2	1	8		3	179	5			6
Michigan <sup>10</sup>	84		2	2	35	3			2	1			23				
Minnesota	24				47								18				
Mississippi	4				2												
Missouri	70		1		38			1	1			5	6		8		
Montana	2								2	2		1					
Nebraska	20				5				2				2	1			
Nevada	1																
New Hampshire	3									1							
New Jersey <sup>11</sup>	77				8		32		3	2		2	21				
New Mexico					1												
New York <sup>12</sup>	552	22	5	10	111	14	7	4	4			5	118	42	26	10	1
North Carolina <sup>13</sup>	37				9				5				1				
North Dakota	2				3	2											
Ohio <sup>14</sup>	89				49			3	9		1	4	19				1
Oklahoma	23				7				1	1							
Oregon	11				5												
Pennsylvania <sup>15</sup>	168	2			64		1		2	1		4	35		1	1	
Rhode Island	14				5					1			6				
South Carolina	13																
South Dakota	3				2						5						
Tennessee	22				7												
Texas <sup>16</sup>	24	2			7				1	1		1	1				
Utah	4				7				1			1					
Vermont	2				4				1			1					
Virginia <sup>17</sup>	28				15				3	3		3	4				
Washington <sup>18</sup>	68	4			13								2				
West Virginia	8				2												
Wisconsin <sup>19</sup>	62				80			3	4	3	8	4	48				
Wyoming																	
Outlying possession:																	
Hawaii					2												

<sup>1</sup> Doctor of ed., 5; metallurgical engin., 1.<sup>2</sup> Doctor of ophthalmology, 1.<sup>3</sup> Doctor of civil laws, 9; doctor in cannon law, 3; licentiate in cannon law, 4; master in foreign service, 10; master of patent law, 60.<sup>4</sup> Master of science in ed., 1; metallurgy, 2.<sup>5</sup> Master of religious ed., 1; doctor of theology, 1; divinity, 2.<sup>6</sup> Agricultural engineer, 2.<sup>7</sup> Agricultural engineer, 1; architecture, 1.<sup>8</sup> Doctor of engin., 1; public health, 7; science in hygiene, 2; master of engin., 1.<sup>9</sup> Doctor of ed., 2; science, 3; theology, 1; master of arch., 11; religious ed., 4; master in ed., 30; pharm. chemist, 4.<sup>10</sup> Doctor of public health, 2; doctor of science, 1; master of science in chemistry, 6; engineering, 32; municipal admin., 1; public health, 1; master of landscape design, 1; public works engineer, 3.<sup>11</sup> Doctor of theology, 4; sanitary engineer, 2.<sup>12</sup> Doctor of engin., 1; doctor of science, 2; master of arch., 3; landscape design, 3; pedagogy, 3; master of science in bus., 1; chemical engin., 1; civil engin., 19; electrical engin., 6; mechanical engineering, 2.<sup>13</sup> Master of science in textile manufacturing, 1; textile engin., 1; pharm. chemist, 1.<sup>14</sup> Master of music 1; pharmacy, 5; master of science in chemistry, 1; public health, 1; social administration, 1; pharm. chemist, 22; metallurgical engin., 4.<sup>15</sup> Engineering, 7; metallurgical engin., 3; master of med. science, 14; pharm. chemist, 5.<sup>16</sup> Master of journalism, 1.<sup>17</sup> Doctor of divinity, 2.<sup>18</sup> Master of science in ceramics, 1; chemical engin., 1; coal mining, 1; metallurgical engin., 3.<sup>19</sup> Master of pharmacy, 9.

TABLE 12.—Degrees conferred on women by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	First degrees in—											Graduate degrees		
	Arts and sciences	Agriculture	Architecture	Commerce	Education	Fine arts	Home economics	Journalism	Library science	Music	Secretarial studies	A. M.	M. S.	Ph. D.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
Continental United States	15,241	67	12	357	1,171	47	1,105	107	21	330	33	1,548	132	113
Alabama	148	1			3					3		2	2	
Arizona	33			6			7					6		
Arkansas	67				6		8			3		1	1	
California <sup>1</sup>	1,058	9		18						8		159	6	4
Colorado	214			8	13		32					15	1	
Connecticut	40						9			3		9	3	8
Delaware	15				5		4							
District of Columbia <sup>2</sup>	206			1	27		9			2		36	1	3
Florida	79				7		10					3		
Georgia	238			1	4		11			15		5		
Idaho	33				6		3						2	
Illinois <sup>3</sup>	1,172			41	119		72	3	3	32		128	29	13
Indiana	541	10			2		28			9		26	2	
Iowa <sup>4</sup>	613	1		8	13		108			16		20	5	3
Kansas	432				9	2	59	5		17		23	3	
Kentucky	174						11			1		4	1	
Louisiana <sup>5</sup>	77			6	38		5			2		11	1	
Maine	126				6		14						1	
Maryland <sup>6</sup>	98	1			13							12		
Massachusetts <sup>7</sup>	1,596	3	5	26	39						16	79	7	11
Michigan	354	2	1		39		68			1		36	3	5
Minnesota <sup>8</sup>	392	1		12	161		56			2		14	7	8
Mississippi	163				34		14			9				
Missouri <sup>9</sup>	332	6	3	7	137			30		1		24	5	
Montana	56			8	19		6	2				1		
Nebraska	231	1		2	14	9	29	2		6		15	1	
Nevada	13						8					1		
New Hampshire <sup>10</sup>	32						8							
New Jersey <sup>11</sup>	35						8							
New Mexico	16						6							
New York <sup>12</sup>	1,818	17	3	69	29	10	38	25	8	15		628	20	35
North Carolina	229					1	18			32		5		
North Dakota	47			4	26		8					3		
Ohio <sup>13</sup>	1,006			21	194		58			33		47	10	1
Oklahoma	174	1		6	5		31			7		12		
Oregon	210	3		32	11		86	7		3		4		
Pennsylvania <sup>14</sup>	734	5		10	67	11	70		1	15	17	75	3	12
Rhode Island	48				3		14					20		1
South Carolina	321				5		14			29		11		
South Dakota	40				15		9			5		1		
Tennessee	230									3		6		
Texas <sup>15</sup>	568	4					13	1		14		16		
Utah	57			3	30		30			1		3	2	
Vermont <sup>16</sup>	74			6	3		9					2		
Virginia	280				5		2					7		
Washington <sup>17</sup>	243			33	66	12	43	4	9	28		14	6	1
West Virginia	90						17			2		4		
Wisconsin	479	2		26			50	28		13		60	10	4
Wyoming	9			1			2							
Outlying possessions:														
Hawaii	1						1							
Porto Rico	1				2									

<sup>1</sup> Graduate in public health, 2<sup>2</sup> Master of law, 7; master of patent law, 2.<sup>3</sup> Social work, 2; oratory, 6; master of commercial science, 1; business admin., 1; law, 1; religious ed., 4; doctor of law, 2.<sup>4</sup> Industrial science, 11; architectural engin., 1.<sup>5</sup> Bachelor of design 8; chemical engineering, 1.<sup>6</sup> Bachelor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of science in hygiene, 3; doctor of public health, 1.<sup>7</sup> Chemical engi., 1; master of religious education, 4; master of education, 44; doctor of education, 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>8</sup> Architectural engin., 3; chemical engin., 3.<sup>9</sup> Chemical engin., 1; master of archi., 2.<sup>10</sup> Chemical engineering, 1.<sup>11</sup> Doctor of theology, 1.<sup>12</sup> Civil engineering, 1; electrical, 1; mechanical, 2; oratory, 8; doctor of law, 5; doctor of science in law, 1; doctor of pedagogy, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.<sup>13</sup> Master of pharm., 1; pharmaceutical chemist, 1.<sup>14</sup> Electrical engineering, 1; social work, 9.<sup>15</sup> Architectural engin., 2; master of journalism, 1.<sup>16</sup> Civil engineering, 1.<sup>17</sup> Physical ed., 1; master of bus. admin., 1.



TABLE 13.—Degrees conferred on men and on women in certain professional courses by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	Theology		Law		Medicine		Dentistry		Pharmacy		Vet. med.
	Men	Wom-en	Men	Wom-en	Men	Wom-en	Men	Wom-en	Men	Wom-en	Men
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S.---	752	12	4,801	267	2,438	160	1,581	38	1,651	203	116
Alabama-----			8	0			0	0	11	0	12
Arizona-----	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas-----							0	0	0	0	0
California-----	25	0	87	8	84	10	82	5	44	10	0
Colorado-----			42	0	15	0	28	2	3	5	12
Connecticut-----	42	0	53	1	21	2	0	0	0	0	0
Delaware-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia-----	62	0	663	70	59	0	52	1	17	3	
Florida-----			41	4	0	0	0	0			0
Georgia-----	17	0	116	2	80	0	32	0	27	0	2
Idaho-----	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0			0
Illinois-----	112	5	300	9	172	6	87	6	43	2	0
Indiana-----			92	0	33	0			31	2	21
Iowa-----	13	0	82	2	35	3	40	0	57	8	18
Kansas-----	1	0	50	2	22	2	0	0	9	1	8
Kentucky-----	62	0	33	2	21	0	20	0	53	2	0
Louisiana-----	0	0	62	3	67	5	29	2	25	9	0
Maine-----	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Maryland-----	8	0	73	0	123	13	73	0	27	2	0
Massachusetts-----	67	0	535	40	302	11	121	2	63	11	0
Michigan-----	8	0	200	0	114	9	65	1	9	2	6
Minnesota-----	4	0	174	4	155	8	98	1	31	5	0
Mississippi-----	0	0	21	2	18	2	0	0	24	1	0
Missouri-----	1	0	145	12	79	1	94	1	37	0	0
Montana-----	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0			0
Nebraska-----	2	0	64	1	37	1	31	0	38	3	0
Nevada-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire-----			0	0			0	0	0	0	0
New Jersey-----	76	0	46	6	0	0	0	0	26	0	0
New Mexico-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York-----	69	2	914	54	310	21	254	9	388	39	21
North Carolina-----	5	0	31	0			0	0	10	2	0
North Dakota-----	0	0	6	0	17	0	0	0			
Ohio-----	61	1	263	19	141	7	67	0	133	15	2
Oklahoma-----	11	3	49	0	15	0	0	0	32	2	
Oregon-----	4	0	40	3	7	3	55	0	17	5	
Pennsylvania-----	60	1	142	6	242	40	210	6	344	46	7
Rhode Island-----	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42	3	0
South Carolina-----	5	0	41	2	12	1	0	0	25	1	0
South Dakota-----	0	0	30	1	13	0	0	0			0
Tennessee-----	6	0	169	7	52	0	65	1	43	9	0
Texas-----			77	2	32	6	4	0	15	4	3
Utah-----	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
Vermont-----	0	0	0	0	16	0	0	0	0	0	0
Virginia-----	24	0	18	0	25	2					0
Washington-----			33	2	0	0	0	0	3	7	4
West Virginia-----			17	0	46	2	0	0	9	1	0
Wisconsin-----	4	0	45	3	73	5	74	1	5	1	0
Wyoming-----	0	0			0	0	0	0			0

TABLE 14.—*Honorary degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	D. D.	L.L. D.	L. H. D.	Litt. D.	Sc. D.	Eng. D.	Ph. D.	D. Agri.	Fed. D.	Mus. D.	D. C. L.	S. T. D.	A. M.	M. S.	Ed. D.	L.L. M.	A. B.	Mech. E.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19
Continental U. S. ....	391	349	26	62	70	6	5	2	5	6	4	5	80	15	3	2	3	8
Alabama.....	3	2		1														
Arizona.....		1			1												1	
Arkansas.....	4	4																
California.....	6	8																
Colorado <sup>1</sup> .....		5			3								1	2				
Connecticut <sup>2</sup> .....	7	6	1	1	2								8					
Delaware.....																		
District of Columbia.....	3	2	1	1	2						2		2					
Florida.....	1																	
Georgia.....	5	7		2	4								2					
Idaho.....		1																
Illinois.....	35	24	2		2		1			1			7					
Indiana.....	13	15	1	1	2													
Iowa.....	12	11					1						2					
Kansas.....	6	3		1	5													
Kentucky.....	6	7																
Louisiana.....		6											2					
Maine.....	6	6	1	2	6	1	1						6		1			
Maryland.....	15	14		1	1	2												
Massachusetts.....	7	16	5	3	3								21				2	
Michigan.....	13	6		3	4			1		1				3		1		2
Minnesota.....	10	1	1										1					
Mississippi.....																		
Missouri.....	14	4																
Montana.....																		
Nebraska.....	9	1						1		1								
Nevada.....																		
New Hampshire.....	3	6		2	3								4					
New Jersey <sup>3</sup> .....	3	6	1	6	4								2	1				
New Mexico.....																		
New York <sup>4</sup> .....	29	39	6	11	8	2				1	2	4	8	1				6
North Carolina.....	7	6			1					1								
North Dakota.....		1																
Ohio <sup>5</sup> .....	57	27	2	4	5				3			1	8	2				
Oklahoma.....	4	1		1														
Oregon.....	5																	
Pennsylvania <sup>6</sup> .....	50	39	3	12	11		2		2	1			1	4	1	1		
Rhode Island.....	2	3			1								2		1			
South Carolina.....	9	6		1	1								1					
South Dakota.....		5																
Tennessee.....	16	20		2														
Texas.....	8	2																
Utah.....	4	4			1								1					
Vermont.....	4	8		4		1								2				
Virginia.....	9	11																
Washington.....	2	4	1															
West Virginia.....	5	2																
Wisconsin <sup>7</sup> .....	8	9	1	3	1								1					
Wyoming.....																		
Outlying possession:																		
Porto Rico.....	1																	

<sup>1</sup> Master of education, 1.<sup>2</sup> Bachelor of music, 1.<sup>3</sup> Civil engineer, 1; master of fine arts, 2.<sup>4</sup> Doctor of commercial science, 1; chemical engineer, 3; civil engineer, 13; electrical engineer, 6.<sup>5</sup> Doctor of business administration, 1; master of pedagogy, 1.<sup>6</sup> Commercial science, 1; business administration, 1; pharmacy, 4.<sup>7</sup> Bachelor of divinity, 4.

TABLE 15.—*Summary of degrees conferred by universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Baccalaureate degrees			Professional degrees <sup>1</sup>			Graduate degrees			Honorary degrees
	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	Men	Women	Total	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Continental U. S.....	29,296	18,558	47,854	11,339	680	12,019	5,445	1,882	7,327	1,082
Alabama.....	289	155	444	31	0	31	13	4	17	6
Arizona.....	60	46	106	4	0	4	17	6	23	3
Arkansas.....	80	84	164	—	—	—	3	2	5	4
California.....	1,409	1,093	2,502	322	33	355	276	171	447	14
Colorado.....	342	267	609	100	7	107	42	16	58	12
Connecticut.....	528	52	580	116	3	119	89	20	109	26
Delaware.....	53	24	77	0	0	0	4	0	4	0
District of Columbia.....	325	245	570	853	74	927	342	49	391	13
Florida.....	67	96	163	41	4	45	7	3	10	1
Georgia.....	362	269	631	274	2	276	23	5	28	20
Idaho.....	58	42	100	9	0	9	5	2	7	1
Illinois.....	1,953	1,450	3,403	714	28	742	618	179	797	72
Indiana.....	1,150	592	1,742	177	2	179	107	28	135	32
Iowa.....	914	771	1,685	245	13	258	163	28	191	26
Kansas.....	593	524	1,117	90	5	95	60	26	86	15
Kentucky.....	251	186	437	189	4	193	30	5	35	13
Louisiana.....	128	137	265	183	19	202	11	12	23	8
Maine.....	309	146	455	3	0	3	12	1	13	29
Maryland.....	297	115	412	304	15	319	79	20	99	33
Massachusetts.....	2,591	1,686	4,277	1,088	64	1,152	807	147	954	57
Michigan.....	1,384	465	1,849	402	12	414	199	44	243	34
Minnesota.....	666	630	1,296	462	18	480	89	29	118	13
Mississippi.....	262	220	482	63	5	68	6	0	6	0
Missouri.....	679	517	1,196	356	14	370	130	31	161	18
Montana.....	105	91	196	16	0	16	7	1	8	0
Nebraska.....	333	294	627	172	5	177	30	16	46	12
Nevada.....	27	21	48	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
New Hampshire.....	364	41	405	—	—	—	4	0	4	18
New Jersey.....	629	43	672	148	6	154	151	1	152	26
New Mexico.....	30	22	52	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
New York.....	3,473	2,044	5,517	1,956	125	2,081	972	691	1,663	140
North Carolina.....	477	280	757	46	2	48	55	5	60	15
North Dakota.....	78	85	163	23	0	23	7	3	10	1
Ohio.....	1,764	1,312	3,076	667	42	709	210	60	270	111
Oklahoma.....	283	224	507	107	5	112	32	12	44	6
Oregon.....	474	352	826	123	11	134	16	4	20	5
Pennsylvania.....	2,643	940	3,583	1,005	99	1,104	308	90	398	133
Rhode Island.....	219	65	284	42	3	45	25	21	46	9
South Carolina.....	357	369	726	93	4	97	13	11	24	17
South Dakota.....	85	69	154	43	1	44	10	1	11	5
Tennessee.....	270	233	503	335	17	352	30	7	37	38
Texas.....	629	602	1,231	131	12	143	38	16	54	10
Utah.....	148	121	269	10	2	12	13	5	18	6
Vermont.....	177	93	270	16	0	16	8	2	10	19
Virginia.....	523	287	810	67	2	69	58	7	65	20
Washington.....	481	439	920	40	9	49	93	22	115	7
West Virginia.....	140	109	249	72	3	75	10	4	14	7
Wisconsin.....	818	598	1,416	201	10	211	221	74	295	27
Wyoming.....	19	12	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	0
Outlying possessions:										
Hawaii.....	17	2	19	0	0	0	2	0	2	0
Porto Rico.....	13	3	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	1

<sup>1</sup> First degrees in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.



TABLE 16.—*Property of universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and fur- niture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormito- ries	Productive funds	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental United States.	29,870,601	\$140,900,406	\$146,853,773	\$522,224,785	\$92,885,616	\$699,213,452	23,023
Alabama.....	247,200	1,011,363	941,568	4,680,192	1,412,115	2,857,489	136
Arizona.....	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,500	475,500	407,242	23
Arkansas.....	97,087	715,481	311,630	2,974,388	966,791	1,117,743	35
California.....	1,235,606	6,851,982	5,500,134	26,670,422	2,821,278	50,026,038	455
Colorado.....	367,200	1,902,596	1,064,107	5,173,582	195,489	2,685,623	202
Connecticut.....	1,765,000	3,473,032	4,975,270	18,890,783	10,696,241	39,177,865	1,155
Delaware.....	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,090	371,000	396,654	8
Dist. Columbia.....	545,900	875,997	1,373,984	5,807,245	1,007,837	4,451,598	395
Florida.....	96,100	490,184	718,130	2,008,493	690,000	946,100	121
Georgia.....	297,120	1,824,410	3,232,052	8,358,633	2,235,017	3,907,666	429
Idaho.....	68,744	578,516	208,000	1,309,000	269,500	1,825,600	4
Illinois.....	2,118,899	10,029,529	11,877,902	30,398,182	3,914,343	50,331,152	3,851
Indiana.....	735,667	3,021,812	1,804,583	10,475,405	1,371,871	9,745,170	620
Iowa.....	711,869	5,084,108	3,458,614	14,764,739	2,400,340	12,522,851	784
Kansas.....	489,816	3,686,128	2,342,187	7,193,421	779,909	3,938,474	194
Kentucky.....	275,349	1,195,243	1,710,681	6,133,021	1,778,667	6,831,122	331
Louisiana.....	204,298	1,472,904	1,455,483	3,891,648	624,384	5,910,434	483
Maine.....	325,688	878,048	197,006	4,246,323	361,914	5,599,616	225
Maryland.....	449,923	3,208,706	3,583,450	19,883,529	1,676,096	19,377,616	893
Massachusetts.....	3,416,316	8,512,141	10,692,684	50,657,243	12,224,797	106,677,245	1,749
Michigan.....	814,192	5,417,082	4,640,902	12,779,250	1,272,488	4,639,196	170
Minnesota.....	1,182,834	6,034,518	4,188,892	14,724,922	3,175,315	9,255,359	354
Mississippi.....	129,548	1,049,269	956,480	5,471,797	1,598,023	1,910,209	28
Missouri.....	838,554	4,384,153	3,398,450	13,308,612	3,048,599	18,811,565	714
Montana.....	94,596	713,147	367,973	2,149,959	230,000	1,603,982	148
Nebraska.....	266,163	2,272,761	2,423,128	6,487,638	375,840	4,463,365	56
Nevada.....	37,125	250,759	110,000	526,268	72,516	338,402	36
New Hampshire.....	224,587	789,085	113,940	5,311,083	1,847,972	7,001,546	534
New Jersey.....	953,129	910,643	1,387,962	4,298,425	556,500	20,784,888	714
New Mexico.....	50,562	540,554	229,475	849,132	158,145	193,645	-----
New York.....	3,596,525	15,223,224	25,661,452	66,449,983	5,959,787	113,008,326	2,480
North Carolina.....	304,748	2,014,644	1,637,148	9,652,837	2,364,769	3,282,095	482
North Dakota.....	129,700	1,169,260	384,251	2,002,011	284,125	5,150,542	47
Ohio.....	1,484,939	8,065,473	8,905,002	25,923,849	3,715,843	26,104,658	706
Oklahoma.....	106,330	1,346,353	298,945	4,572,676	520,000	6,476,091	110
Oregon.....	286,328	1,576,437	1,356,631	4,947,649	870,972	3,687,105	80
Pennsylvania.....	2,069,225	14,006,214	14,955,278	42,931,119	5,867,619	62,599,658	1,863
Rhode Island.....	332,100	342,518	110,000	1,115,000	-----	7,119,567	33
South Carolina.....	303,121	1,873,881	3,611,998	8,959,490	1,611,724	2,744,492	603
South Dakota.....	124,583	704,062	470,649	2,671,921	797,322	2,584,092	191
Tennessee.....	318,455	1,805,765	2,640,605	7,203,055	2,350,121	9,950,295	220
Texas.....	519,566	4,821,876	2,874,846	16,285,627	4,262,620	23,457,969	140
Utah.....	147,135	865,196	264,967	2,738,737	85,000	575,267	43
Vermont.....	193,409	572,005	153,079	2,695,246	728,800	3,370,093	379
Virginia.....	473,968	2,081,934	2,027,407	11,781,656	2,328,644	9,682,076	423
Washington.....	401,186	1,576,917	1,999,588	5,678,117	396,706	9,301,865	57
West Virginia.....	103,534	928,455	1,199,000	1,881,500	199,700	1,758,807	47
Wisconsin.....	812,138	3,924,707	3,923,210	11,743,787	1,708,377	8,786,681	270
Wyoming.....	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000	1,602,318	2
Outlying posses- sions:							
Hawaii.....	33,435	232,312	369,711	337,608	28,685	-----	10
Porto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,900	235,350	-----	10,620	10

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services	From productive funds	For in-crease of plant		For cur-rent ex-penses	For in-crease of plant	For endow-ment				For cur-rent ex-penses
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental United States	\$64,296,212	\$85,690,528	\$22,307,937	\$34,515,843	\$13,528,671	\$65,009,045	\$15,246,367	\$13,596,951	\$53,719,601	\$10,084,204	\$27,539,945	\$326,535,304	\$272,815,703
Alabama	510,326	136,929	355,335	220,480	195,000	495,925	300,055	10,274	47,700	62,798	195,348	2,530,170	2,482,470
Arizona	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,660	130,000	50,000	39,498	54,190	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas	310,965	34,961	225,541	46,049	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	2,157,700	6,502,155	634,764	1,507,715	1,737,486	1,687,486
California	2,910,587	203,350	439,220	1,910,206	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	2,157,700	6,502,155	634,764	1,507,715	20,822,303	14,320,148
Colorado	709,776	22,526	104,938	131,882	141,167	1,156,181	104,802	49,560	120,431	47,552	289,127	2,937,942	2,817,511
Connecticut	1,272,308	392,910	160,108	2,282,791	185,798	276,331	125,417	2,081,434	7,779,338	519,729	245,742	15,321,906	7,542,568
Delaware	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	161,203	161,203	100,145	159,006	116,137	2,450	17,622	474,401	474,401
District of Columbia	729,799	81,261	199,436	141,575	211,000	401,646	192,351	200	69,720	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,881,521
Florida	137,916	30,353	145,861	89,172	211,000	401,646	192,351	151,937	69,720	3,500	195,089	1,476,808	1,407,088
Georgia	1,150,962	66,922	686,785	243,279	211,000	401,646	192,351	151,937	69,720	256,666	509,990	4,066,865	4,006,660
Idaho	29,129	27,524	72,574	120,976	62,000	599,913	123,039	6,535	51,156	17,178	172,348	1,292,372	1,241,216
Illinois	5,388,329	400,698	898,100	2,729,938	311,641	3,673,877	300,872	412,016	883,762	607,100	1,242,089	16,878,422	15,994,660
Indiana	1,302,136	148,613	652,100	446,340	139,267	2,156,516	251,215	81,530	786,136	281,565	551,337	7,006,755	6,220,619
Iowa	1,579,942	182,761	580,994	475,991	808,875	3,420,103	267,140	245,129	400,212	530,939	854,381	9,346,467	8,946,255
Kansas	872,586	53,217	237,294	222,228	810,000	2,149,827	220,414	195,128	68,683	231,953	702,622	5,763,952	5,695,269
Kentucky	454,722	68,827	388,420	350,508	105,000	722,573	285,843	126,351	386,788	126,599	339,792	3,355,423	2,968,635
Louisiana	450,756	69,352	358,919	358,919	1,212,285	326,232	222,156	381,403	285,916	130,835	173,454	3,584,338	3,325,422
Maine	373,107	73,569	120,048	216,507	286,233	286,233	145,021	25,000	226,817	40,076	121,871	1,628,189	1,401,372
Maryland	1,099,294	74,524	385,496	669,568	223,000	568,733	2,438,807	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	205,464	15,130,276	7,521,773
Massachusetts	7,090,698	864,360	2,786,747	4,967,593	91,130	1,000,087	1,230,672	753,165	11,810,616	756,151	1,355,245	31,596,464	19,785,848
Michigan	1,495,429	98,385	280,341	317,762	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	182,976	323,409	176,397	1,800,628	10,475,571	10,152,162
Minnesota	1,503,418	157,083	1,508,855	518,625	602,354	3,521,328	253,950	204,779	111,038	619,073	483,872	9,484,375	9,373,337
Mississippi	225,300	10,711	343,201	88,458	356,000	854,852	223,038	33,765	10,223	5,868	469,266	2,620,682	2,610,459
Missouri	1,644,728	180,398	809,865	997,234	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	167,989	811,673	315,940	493,184	7,252,747	6,441,074
Montana	75,462	14,070	102,285	137,814	662,659	864,603	134,407	2,000	2,000	17,211	30,230	2,040,741	2,038,741

TABLE 17.—Receipts of universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22—Continued

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city			From United States Government	From private benefactions				Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant		For endowment	For current expenses				
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Nebraska.....	\$552,646	\$49,858	\$236,478	\$283,017	\$90,664	\$1,737,508	\$197,582	\$45,965	\$97,879	\$113,121	\$633,706	\$4,008,419	\$3,910,540	
Nevada.....	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,144	10,468	197,070	110,162	347,934	251,357	101,671	48,672	475,084	475,084	
New Hampshire.....	612,242	235,340	69,412	320,739	18,790	301,733	110,334	170,999	771,140	61,531	287,815	2,657,367	2,406,010	
New Jersey.....	1,074,233	149,507	76,944	887,423	145,798	453,695	170,999	800	771,140	828	278,581	4,069,761	3,298,621	
New Mexico.....	24,364	3,578	51,839	97,190	139,788	193,787	123,895	800	771,140	828	156,887	653,168	653,168	
New York.....	10,395,437	753,586	1,813,265	6,219,365	139,788	3,253,464	2,677,578	1,950,092	7,051,731	550,949	3,817,886	38,623,141	31,571,410	
North Carolina.....	870,773	200,584	857,341	349,451	1,667,500	1,223,921	338,792	100,223	221,341	160,967	369,890	6,360,723	6,139,382	
North Dakota.....	114,463	21,405	135,910	128,773	94,520	902,290	162,625	45,000	77,116	77,116	109,117	1,791,219	1,791,219	
Ohio.....	3,220,724	240,806	907,248	1,523,896	1,294,659	3,458,879	302,322	485,977	1,198,973	473,322	1,270,890	14,347,696	13,148,723	
Oklahoma.....	276,966	16,005	59,499	183,290	125,650	1,936,251	274,363	485,977	1,198,973	473,322	433,664	3,305,688	3,305,688	
Oregon.....	498,293	48,326	196,588	154,183	125,650	2,240,563	179,128	60,304	52,927	136,023	187,425	3,753,760	3,700,833	
Pennsylvania.....	7,309,092	640,395	1,471,314	2,637,244	47,630	2,363,197	395,968	780,538	2,550,529	1,054,511	2,526,864	21,777,192	19,226,663	
Rhode Island.....	406,741	43,417	75,708	313,910	25,000	109,310	104,644	14,222	376,700	54,529	211,680	1,300,390	1,300,390	
South Carolina.....	427,076	43,476	395,827	174,445	232,336	1,036,413	280,664	14,222	376,700	54,529	211,680	3,261,017	2,884,317	
South Dakota.....	148,421	25,367	99,421	142,956	114,200	887,793	172,094	5,029	10,875	142,593	139,332	1,888,586	1,877,711	
Tennessee.....	770,571	111,384	487,928	561,036	765	305,607	287,890	90,653	832,413	405,092	354,471	4,207,810	3,375,397	
Texas.....	1,225,991	176,473	1,434,068	1,247,156	103,987	3,146,446	483,780	137,826	76,777	193,369	1,228,425	9,429,286	9,352,509	
Utah.....	264,759	733	26,516	63,346	7,000	607,151	148,108	16,591	231,449	186,971	251,337	1,593,961	1,572,512	
Vermont.....	336,074	52,035	127,934	148,710	176,950	776,960	122,058	21,790	289,602	16,075	196,119	1,487,347	1,197,745	
Virginia.....	1,297,366	235,744	1,092,529	475,603	100,450	921,183	274,977	206,480	696,324	118,839	751,599	6,171,094	5,474,770	
Washington.....	682,573	49,539	183,288	245,189	463,639	1,483,714	183,289	36,467	87,597	54,305	367,902	3,837,502	3,749,905	
West Virginia.....	335,227	9,263	70,376	91,517	505,000	795,000	209,429	25,000	64,874	60,381	124,615	2,280,682	2,215,808	
Wisconsin.....	1,758,466	203,929	608,740	399,058	151,533	3,032,442	237,856	204,974	581,445	258,023	1,243,689	8,680,155	8,680,155	
Wyoming.....	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,923	159,332	174,077	110,899	8,761	8,761	8,761	8,761	622,301	622,301	
Outlying possessions:														
Hawaii.....	1,580	620	7,451	501	88,022	148,503	50,000	50,000	148,503	148,503	22,262	318,438	318,438	
Porto Rico.....	8,356				50,000	185,000	50,729				6,800	301,386	301,386	



TABLE 18.—*Professors and instructors in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Insti- tu- tions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments <sup>2</sup>		Other de- partments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en	Men	Wom- en
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S..	119	1,096	445	10,902	2,510	3,137	118	101	157	13,887	3,070
Alabama.....	3	0	8	165	25	18	0	0	12	183	44
Arizona.....	1	0	0	64	27	5	0	0	0	69	27
Arkansas.....	1	12	4	62	10	16	2	4	1	84	17
California.....	6	33	20	747	239	172	9	0	0	824	266
Colorado.....	3	39	31	138	42	67	1	0	0	229	74
Connecticut.....	1	18	1	35	8	0	0	0	0	40	8
Delaware.....	1	10	1	50	14	0	0	0	0	60	15
District of Columbia..	1	2	2	11	4	0	0	0	0	13	6
Florida.....	2	27	5	75	18	5	0	0	13	76	35
Georgia.....	5	141	18	206	57	65	0	0	0	370	68
Idaho.....	2	10	6	104	30	7	0	18	13	109	32
Illinois.....	2	8	8	500	104	241	14	0	0	688	117
Indiana.....	2	0	0	317	45	74	0	0	0	386	45
Iowa.....	2	64	29	507	145	116	9	12	4	688	173
Kansas.....	3	52	17	440	123	50	0	0	0	410	123
Kentucky.....	2	2	3	137	34	154	6	0	0	292	43
Louisiana.....	1	6	4	76	18	4	0	0	0	82	21
Maine.....	1	16	1	90	14	0	0	0	0	100	14
Maryland.....	2	25	3	340	10	251	1	0	0	586	14
Massachusetts.....	2	19	3	97	7	0	0	4	0	120	10
Michigan.....	7	8	4	710	74	169	10	0	0	887	84
Minnesota.....	2	103	45	437	119	343	17	0	0	781	179
Mississippi.....	3	33	3	130	46	26	0	0	19	173	69
Missouri.....	2	39	10	257	49	37	2	0	0	258	32
Montana.....	3	5	1	115	30	8	0	4	3	126	34
Nebraska.....	1	73	31	257	65	122	3	0	0	316	77
Nevada.....	1	0	0	46	18	0	0	0	0	46	18
New Hampshire.....	1	0	0	66	8	0	0	0	0	66	8
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3	9	5	50	10	0	0	0	0	59	14
New York.....	4	54	66	438	154	0	0	0	0	438	215
North Carolina.....	3	18	0	194	43	24	0	6	17	234	58
North Dakota.....	3	45	12	120	54	42	3	0	0	153	44
Ohio.....	6	3	6	780	170	323	15	0	0	1,077	189
Oklahoma.....	5	24	19	350	75	88	6	16	23	343	142
Oregon.....	2	10	4	245	87	16	6	10	7	271	97
Pennsylvania.....	1	0	0	262	25	0	0	0	0	262	25
Rhode Island.....	1	9	0	26	10	0	0	0	0	31	10
South Carolina.....	6	7	0	130	50	78	0	1	14	213	63
South Dakota.....	3	8	8	95	25	14	0	7	4	119	37
Tennessee.....	1	47	3	75	14	123	0	0	0	208	17
Texas.....	5	46	12	450	100	59	8	5	7	540	115
Utah.....	2	38	14	100	40	32	0	0	0	162	47
Vermont.....	1	0	0	119	14	42	0	0	0	119	14
Virginia.....	5	6	3	257	6	229	0	0	0	452	9
Washington.....	2	10	10	329	74	18	1	0	0	354	85
West Virginia.....	1	0	0	121	29	44	0	0	0	165	29
Wisconsin.....	1	11	18	547	127	52	5	12	17	610	158
Wyoming.....	1	6	7	35	20	3	0	2	3	45	29
Outlying possessions:											
Hawaii.....	1	0	0	29	5	0	0	0	0	29	5
Porto Rico.....	1	26	35	40	36	14	1	0	0	57	36

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes law, medicines, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.

TABLE 19.—*Students in publicly-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	15, 271	5, 311	109, 559	61, 429	5, 882	2, 878	17, 493	1, 055	5, 578	3, 886	149, 194	71, 329
Alabama.....	0	98	2, 138	576	19	6	292	3	22	56	2, 446	718
Arizona.....	0	0	783	455	47	27	65	3	34	71	862	507
Arkansas.....	191	58	601	342	5	4	33	1	50	40	797	420
California.....	509	241	5, 643	6, 253	506	514	1, 703	226	257	83	8, 618	7, 240
Colorado.....	485	59	2, 437	1, 047	64	59	305	29	159	79	3, 273	1, 177
Connecticut.....	69	2	285	58	3	1	0	0	61	10	374	66
Delaware.....	133	0	273	186	12	0	0	0	0	0	418	186
Dist. Columbia.....	26	18	39	31	1	2	0	0	0	0	66	49
Florida.....	286	13	602	645	8	0	152	0	0	0	1, 014	658
Georgia.....	1, 253	33	2, 697	1, 184	27	17	260	2	98	0	4, 335	1, 236
Idaho.....	179	110	791	466	25	11	85	3	152	38	1, 079	608
Illinois.....	96	64	6, 188	2, 106	442	114	909	45	221	126	7, 502	2, 317
Indiana.....	0	0	3, 915	1, 508	159	94	534	28	127	43	4, 608	1, 630
Iowa.....	756	126	4, 447	2, 946	786	440	925	29	230	189	7, 039	3, 592
Kansas.....	371	72	3, 645	2, 317	209	82	543	31	227	213	4, 639	2, 379
Kentucky.....	160	42	1, 132	667	47	32	389	10	96	141	1, 767	845
Louisiana.....	116	57	820	214	30	5	59	2	22	8	966	276
Maine.....	30	0	958	280	22	7	0	0	44	14	1, 049	288
Maryland.....	111	0	3, 155	185	25	2	1, 051	35	0	0	4, 342	222
Massachusetts.....	305	14	658	38	53	8	0	0	61	6	1, 077	66
Michigan.....	210	0	7, 775	2, 815	468	120	1, 646	68	7	3	10, 098	3, 003
Minnesota.....	1, 248	361	4, 172	2, 720	618	183	1, 196	72	517	304	7, 350	3, 474
Mississippi.....	449	0	1, 526	980	23	0	171	5	54	29	2, 150	1, 000
Missouri.....	738	85	3, 456	2, 221	175	67	200	7	476	258	4, 267	2, 083
Montana.....	172	1	1, 174	795	68	19	80	16	16	69	1, 504	900
Nebraska.....	585	453	2, 529	2, 663	221	195	695	36	258	374	4, 177	3, 455
Nevada.....	0	0	362	223	8	17	0	0	91	25	461	265
New Hampshire.....	0	0	732	204	5	1	0	0	23	9	760	214
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	236	31	406	208	3	2	0	0	31	10	654	249
New York.....	1, 718	1, 966	4, 208	1, 491	7	0	0	0	120	0	6, 049	3, 457
North Carolina.....	366	0	2, 020	976	103	10	267	4	76	71	2, 784	1, 046
North Dakota.....	384	209	868	709	25	6	114	8	21	15	1, 405	938
Ohio.....	259	185	9, 030	6, 429	382	248	1, 305	79	412	350	10, 780	6, 795
Oklahoma.....	724	416	2, 180	1, 770	33	32	466	25	210	218	3, 614	2, 393
Oregon.....	384	106	3, 130	1, 916	74	42	416	52	380	271	4, 113	2, 327
Pennsylvania.....	220	2	2, 743	308	119	13	0	0	41	9	3, 080	323
Rhode Island.....	17	0	306	74	3	1	0	0	10	5	326	75
South Carolina.....	156	0	1, 570	1, 142	25	20	308	9	56	304	2, 088	1, 367
South Dakota.....	398	90	792	529	26	7	178	19	121	82	1, 420	647
Tennessee.....	327	0	754	335	24	6	318	10	0	0	1, 419	351
Texas.....	238	38	4, 086	3, 670	99	75	657	31	214	127	5, 257	3, 895
Utah.....	725	118	1, 573	1, 136	80	34	310	21	57	39	2, 688	1, 308
Vermont.....	0	0	534	369	6	4	114	3	14	8	668	383
Virginia.....	176	0	2, 953	284	78	14	831	43	53	8	4, 050	341
Washington.....	220	68	3, 879	2, 579	167	114	302	66	200	28	4, 768	2, 855
West Virginia.....	0	0	1, 202	680	42	23	209	8	89	6	1, 403	571
Wisconsin.....	215	131	4, 139	2, 489	509	198	395	26	96	76	5, 258	2, 844
Wyoming.....	30	44	223	210	1	2	10	0	74	71	332	290
Outlying possessions:												
Hawaii.....	0	0	196	47	5	1	0	0	70	85	271	133
Porto Rico.....	333	381	191	158	0	0	60	2	0	0	584	541

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering schools.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 20.—*Property of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings, including dormitories	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	8, 335, 085	\$62, 806, 414	\$46, 371, 534	\$175, 657, 107	\$16, 824, 294	\$75, 349, 422	5, 574
Alabama.....	142, 700	562, 600	331, 368	2, 535, 544	745, 115	1, 737, 270	73
Arizona.....	43, 870	342, 500	410, 800	1, 117, 500	475, 500	407, 242	23
Arkansas.....	46, 000	344, 611	84, 500	608, 500	160, 000	132, 666	9
California.....	544, 000	3, 431, 886	2, 931, 636	11, 419, 017	-----	8, 407, 775	197
Colorado.....	203, 355	1, 497, 019	590, 701	3, 819, 167	-----	383, 661	32
Connecticut.....	35, 000	392, 734	87, 560	1, 785, 366	554, 125	256, 000	27
Delaware.....	27, 700	338, 122	304, 550	1, 173, 090	371, 000	396 654	8
District of Columbia.....	7, 000	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131
Florida.....	59, 000	326, 000	678, 000	1, 540, 000	690, 000	286, 100	61
Georgia.....	89, 150	883, 096	988, 000	2, 939, 700	501, 500	584, 058	8
Idaho.....	60, 744	552, 326	178, 000	1, 090, 000	159, 500	1, 500, 000	4
Illinois.....	515, 596	3, 946, 977	1, 460, 380	6, 967, 559	180, 936	649, 013	1, 485
Indiana.....	219, 576	1, 049, 980	497, 348	3, 028, 332	-----	1, 192, 328	-----
Iowa.....	281, 894	3, 049, 858	1, 342, 542	6, 853, 335	774, 689	1, 133, 721	491
Kansas.....	211, 109	2, 674, 662	1, 025, 415	2, 880, 984	-----	642, 747	54
Kentucky.....	72, 813	480, 362	320, 954	1, 483, 284	270, 000	194, 075	55
Louisiana.....	62, 377	456, 796	430, 000	648, 550	100, 000	318, 964	40
Maine.....	60, 771	303, 280	51, 506	771, 227	163, 487	220, 830	12
Maryland.....	87, 140	1, 627, 493	2, 575, 900	11, 120, 611	270, 200	117, 644	166
Massachusetts.....	70, 130	1, 101, 991	259, 900	1, 577, 279	195, 831	240, 666	13
Michigan.....	579, 444	4, 650, 371	2, 271, 627	9, 878, 907	691, 193	1, 541, 520	87
Minnesota.....	934, 689	4, 354, 573	2, 847, 882	7, 557, 187	690, 808	4, 179, 873	104
Mississippi.....	90, 898	1, 002, 269	807, 520	3, 936, 375	1, 175, 150	982, 788	10
Missouri.....	269, 219	1, 784, 900	1, 243, 946	2, 578, 549	70, 000	1, 699, 678	59
Montana.....	83, 486	617, 147	311, 973	1, 269, 959	115, 000	1, 369, 982	129
Nebraska.....	170, 000	1, 637, 059	1, 751, 490	3, 560, 200	26, 000	900, 523	18
Nevada.....	37, 125	250, 759	110, 000	526, 268	72, 516	338, 402	36
New Hampshire.....	42, 587	360, 228	113, 940	1, 850, 400	695, 000	1, 030, 000	530
New Jersey.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	50, 562	540, 554	229, 475	849, 132	158, 145	193, 645	-----
New York.....	211, 115	1, 744, 348	4, 884, 892	18, 442, 444	10, 000	-----	20
North Carolina.....	145, 695	1, 355, 723	786, 501	5, 657, 482	1, 342, 269	125, 000	243
North Dakota.....	112, 260	1, 046, 605	282, 251	1, 716, 981	189, 125	4, 585, 040	7
Ohio.....	467, 900	3, 943, 374	4, 039, 471	8, 452, 224	546, 053	3, 473, 542	61
Oklahoma.....	87, 010	1, 238, 440	206, 945	4, 077, 676	340, 000	5, 551, 452	110
Oregon.....	182, 000	1, 261, 268	695, 411	3, 341, 257	531, 751	362, 019	11
Pennsylvania.....	82, 500	851, 850	174, 786	2, 212, 364	359, 875	517, 000	223
Rhode Island.....	23, 000	329, 518	10, 000	700, 000	-----	50, 000	-----
South Carolina.....	162, 605	1, 558, 064	2, 480, 142	4, 779, 057	734, 000	461, 739	497
South Dakota.....	78, 500	580, 100	186, 000	1, 615, 800	495, 000	975, 604	151
Tennessee.....	58, 352	631, 321	1, 124, 735	1, 532, 433	75, 000	425, 010	21
Texas.....	244, 969	2, 912, 564	979, 516	6, 719, 582	1, 158, 620	11, 297, 028	20
Utah.....	102, 020	579, 984	122, 667	1, 966, 000	-----	346, 068	18
Vermont.....	115, 195	359, 200	100, 000	1, 670, 000	290, 000	1, 103, 086	4
Virginia.....	189, 800	1, 049, 281	841, 707	4, 560, 228	471, 500	3, 547, 891	145
Washington.....	333, 086	1, 301, 997	1, 537, 588	4, 129, 587	280, 406	9, 026, 547	37
West Virginia.....	77, 034	724, 805	1, 000, 000	965, 500	-----	120, 300	-----
Wisconsin.....	511, 200	2, 535, 507	2, 437, 309	6, 523, 070	470, 000	741, 963	142
Wyoming.....	52, 969	242, 312	194, 700	1, 246, 500	225, 000	1, 602, 318	2
Outlying possessions:							
Hawaii.....	33, 435	232, 312	369, 711	337, 608	28, 685	-----	10
Porto Rico.....	7, 000	149, 922	55, 900	235, 350	-----	10, 620	10



TABLE 21.—Receipts of publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S. . . . .	\$13,694,084	\$852,610	\$4,764,668	\$3,641,059	\$13,191,358	\$61,540,997	\$14,360,307	\$1,639,335	\$1,073,712	\$824,978	\$13,607,847	\$120,190,955	\$128,117,243
Alabama . . . . .	266,609	118,554	36,856	127,783	195,000	495,925	300,055	0	3,250	30,953	109,124	1,084,109	1,680,899
Arizona . . . . .	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,660	0	0	0	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592
Arkansas . . . . .	60,345	3,260	6,903	6,903	471,087	518,734	225,741	0	0	0	85,857	900,840	900,840
California . . . . .	1,365,863	336,911	471,087	336,911	141,167	3,836,850	198,669	1,297,664	316,651	144,990	1,120,933	9,089,618	8,772,967
Colorado . . . . .	424,290	27,619	141,167	27,619	185,798	1,156,181	164,802	878	0	0	275,288	2,190,225	2,190,225
Connecticut . . . . .	46,017	72,110	83,753	6,750	185,798	276,331	125,417	0	0	130	159,385	871,938	871,938
Delaware . . . . .	71,017	15,733	83,753	22,478	161,203	161,203	100,145	0	0	2,450	17,622	474,401	474,401
District of Columbia . . . . .	71,025	7,428	66,856	12,004	211,000	401,646	192,351	200	0	3,500	144,754	1,110,764	1,110,764
Florida . . . . .	469,439	469,439	469,439	469,439	469,439	665,135	275,984	5,482	0	37,800	235,260	1,738,241	1,738,241
Georgia . . . . .	9,544	21,933	62,677	107,982	62,000	599,913	123,039	0	10,232	0	156,355	1,153,555	1,143,323
Idaho . . . . .	621,065	1,401	311,641	32,400	311,641	3,673,877	330,872	5,948	0	0	323,945	5,299,798	5,299,798
Illinois . . . . .	390,257	61,871	139,267	62,872	139,267	2,156,516	231,215	0	0	24,807	403,382	3,629,717	3,629,717
Iowa . . . . .	531,678	61,871	342,103	66,166	808,875	3,420,103	267,140	0	0	6,409	665,907	5,818,149	5,818,149
Kansas . . . . .	387,695	387,695	387,695	387,695	810,000	2,149,827	220,414	0	0	0	570,496	4,173,000	4,173,000
Kentucky . . . . .	163,840	1,847	40,865	10,344	105,000	722,573	285,843	3,000	10,000	12,676	218,197	1,579,185	1,569,185
Louisiana . . . . .	40,257	14,556	1,212,285	14,556	1,212,285	326,232	221,156	0	0	0	152,196	1,967,682	1,967,682
Maine . . . . .	174,745	18,401	92,006	9,915	286,233	286,233	145,021	0	0	0	89,489	815,810	815,810
Maryland . . . . .	263,247	22,447	79,640	6,162	203,000	382,033	2,438,807	0	0	0	105,625	3,500,961	3,500,961
Massachusetts . . . . .	82,367	10,214	97,126	10,613	91,130	957,032	93,388	0	0	0	116,471	1,458,341	1,458,341
Michigan . . . . .	1,102,293	30,924	1,112,781	155,590	1,112,781	4,428,265	259,198	0	91,063	102,521	1,518,153	8,800,788	8,709,725
Minnesota . . . . .	787,761	805,512	602,354	273,232	602,354	3,521,328	233,950	0	0	292,217	426,681	6,963,039	6,963,039
Mississippi . . . . .	129,666	28,276	356,000	28,276	356,000	854,852	223,038	0	1,581	217	409,453	2,269,910	2,269,910
Missouri . . . . .	364,082	5,871	105,738	70,886	105,738	1,434,988	291,010	49,075	8,068	27,244	336,396	2,787,548	2,787,548
Montana . . . . .	62,962	14,070	662,659	120,024	662,659	864,603	134,407	0	0	211	26,130	1,946,191	1,946,191

Nebraska.....	208,912	14,444	114,550	54,038	60,064	1,737,503	107,582	0	0	0	490,288	2,877,081	2,877,081
Nevada.....	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,114	10,468	197,070	110,692	0	0	0	48,672	475,084	475,084
New Hampshire.....	82,665	36,870	69,412	38,114	18,790	301,733	116,334	0	0	0	81,301	739,206	739,206
New Jersey.....	24,364	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Mexico.....	3,578	3,578	51,839	97,190	0	193,787	123,895	800	0	828	156,887	653,108	653,108
New York.....	335,623	55,572	438,989	85,984	5,000	1,824,907	2,357,260	0	0	0	0	4,522,700	4,522,700
North Carolina.....	302,897	12,368	83,453	99,232	1,067,500	1,223,921	338,792	3,237	0	5,250	238,300	4,380,442	4,380,442
North Dakota.....	810,689	81,487	171,443	203,812	1,264,059	3,457,585	162,625	0	0	5,913	93,191	1,588,895	1,588,895
Ohio.....	160,523	3,695	39,011	158,072	125,650	1,936,251	302,322	25,107	18,500	49,261	265,266	6,710,131	6,710,131
Oklahoma.....	241,045	25,000	108,202	13,097	114,200	2,240,563	274,363	0	0	0	332,881	3,030,446	3,030,446
Oregon.....	387,296	23,303	64,622	31,020	10,903	2,240,563	177,304	0	0	0	88,750	2,894,051	2,894,051
Pennsylvania.....	9,347	7,522	75,708	2,500	35,000	1,063,560	393,468	0	0	0	328,959	2,303,131	2,303,131
Rhode Island.....	97,316	151,093	151,093	19,696	252,336	1,099,310	104,644	0	0	0	46,313	390,344	390,344
South Carolina.....	61,538	10,048	33,581	83,801	114,200	1,056,413	250,864	0	0	0	160,086	1,987,604	1,987,604
South Dakota.....	205,554	16,647	33,581	24,210	765	887,793	172,094	0	0	0	133,984	1,463,458	1,463,458
Tennessee.....	280,983	21,229	581,547	428,257	103,987	305,007	287,890	2,015	0	8,091	108,514	1,053,474	1,053,474
Texas.....	208,594	23,146	55,485	58,699	7,000	3,146,446	458,780	0	977	0	982,737	6,004,923	6,004,923
Utah.....	155,000	67,565	342,705	49,713	100,450	607,151	148,108	0	0	0	100,638	1,130,100	1,130,100
Vermont.....	435,793	35,588	115,081	178,605	463,639	121,750	122,058	21,290	13,400	0	137,502	699,344	699,344
Virginia.....	594,601	40,441	197,002	42,888	151,333	921,183	274,977	50,000	600,000	40,142	522,270	3,514,245	3,514,245
Washington.....	215,589	40,441	197,002	42,888	151,333	1,483,714	183,280	0	0	0	301,869	3,356,386	3,356,386
West Virginia.....	796,146	10,446	42,248	89,926	159,332	795,000	209,429	0	0	0	89,667	1,806,392	1,806,392
Wisconsin.....	27,422	7,451	7,451	501	50,000	3,052,442	237,856	174,639	0	28,768	999,732	5,701,507	5,701,507
Wyoming.....	1,580	8,356	8,356	501	50,000	1,174,077	110,089	0	0	0	8,701	622,301	622,301
Outlying possessions:													
Hawaii.....					88,022	148,503	50,000	0	0	0	22,262	318,438	318,438
Porto Rico.....					50,000	185,000	50,729	0	0	0	6,800	301,386	301,386

TABLE 22.—*Professors and instructors in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Institutions	Preparatory departments		Collegiate departments <sup>1</sup>		Professional departments <sup>2</sup>		Other departments		Total number, excluding duplicates	
		Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
Continental U. S..	661	1,806	1,286	14,783	4,914	8,768	233	909	1,084	25,506	7,375
Alabama.....	9	41	17	87	35	17	0	6	27	146	77
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	11	20	14	67	42	7	0	4	18	87	88
California.....	25	65	73	500	173	398	19	52	25	982	282
Colorado.....	5	15	4	100	37	47	1	36	10	191	49
Connecticut.....	4	0	0	434	29	105	4	-----	-----	539	33
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia.....	9	0	0	478	69	491	3	-----	-----	919	72
Florida.....	2	6	8	25	19	4	0	1	9	36	36
Georgia.....	19	40	38	179	163	197	1	10	41	385	230
Idaho.....	2	-----	-----	18	8	0	0	0	0	18	8
Illinois.....	46	175	61	934	347	1,001	33	98	118	2,124	518
Indiana.....	20	23	52	337	153	60	0	42	49	456	249
Iowa.....	24	90	46	338	180	17	0	27	45	472	270
Kansas.....	15	56	24	193	86	16	0	33	43	266	145
Kentucky.....	17	49	53	114	58	50	0	3	19	207	120
Louisiana.....	7	16	6	176	69	353	14	1	5	476	94
Maine.....	4	0	0	85	5	8	0	0	0	93	5
Maryland.....	13	41	23	242	117	258	7	3	5	530	152
Massachusetts.....	28	65	22	1,624	514	803	13	219	16	2,624	554
Michigan.....	10	30	34	215	76	30	0	5	8	268	115
Minnesota.....	15	100	32	207	90	70	0	23	42	371	163
Mississippi.....	8	8	44	46	35	0	0	1	14	55	91
Missouri.....	35	68	149	389	166	526	1	16	61	971	351
Montana.....	2	12	5	15	5	0	0	3	1	21	11
Nebraska.....	12	44	31	119	77	116	0	33	27	307	135
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	2	20	0	186	0	16	0	0	0	205	0
New Jersey.....	11	25	0	410	47	80	1	3	0	511	48
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	51	150	67	2,716	688	1,801	56	32	7	4,674	872
North Carolina.....	21	25	46	219	182	19	0	15	58	268	285
North Dakota.....	2	5	16	19	13	0	0	7	15	31	41
Ohio.....	38	115	37	708	314	335	0	87	69	1,202	390
Oklahoma.....	4	13	16	52	15	6	0	9	21	79	45
Oregon.....	12	10	24	86	39	87	2	11	21	188	80
Pennsylvania.....	54	189	57	1,984	392	1,187	68	45	66	3,376	571
Rhode Island.....	3	-----	-----	125	6	6	1	-----	-----	131	7
South Carolina.....	13	11	19	98	89	17	0	7	12	133	120
South Dakota.....	5	15	23	38	25	0	0	5	21	55	66
Tennessee.....	23	56	67	234	64	261	2	8	32	524	163
Texas.....	31	59	107	324	146	157	6	37	108	572	359
Utah.....	4	38	20	30	20	0	0	0	2	79	48
Vermont.....	3	12	0	74	10	0	0	0	0	77	10
Virginia.....	20	13	39	200	154	27	0	6	38	242	227
Washington.....	4	17	1	66	18	17	0	3	2	73	21
West Virginia.....	4	4	4	46	29	0	0	8	9	58	39
Wisconsin.....	14	65	7	246	110	178	1	10	20	484	135
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including engineering.<sup>2</sup> Includes theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.



TABLE 23.—*Students in privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22*

States	Preparatory departments <sup>1</sup>		Collegiate departments <sup>2</sup>		Graduate departments		Professional departments <sup>3</sup>		All other departments <sup>4</sup>		Total number, excluding duplicates	
	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Continental U. S.	30,511	16,556	144,955	98,863	9,164	5,092	53,125	4,009	20,918	25,567	252,842	145,190
Alabama.....	656	179	648	765	1	3	67	6	0	240	1,368	1,096
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	398	393	674	617			54	0	8	270	1,126	1,178
California.....	1,094	608	4,944	3,038	377	324	1,872	162	256	492	8,200	4,483
Colorado.....	248	63	1,564	964	32	28	454	16	101	84	2,368	1,137
Connecticut.....	0	0	3,328	448	663	91	487	23	51	36	4,529	598
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. Columbia.....	0	0	3,909	1,912	607	188	4,184	276	138	29	8,750	2,391
Florida.....	114	135	142	250	10	21	49	7	30	127	345	540
Georgia.....	930	762	1,450	1,841	36	5	1,173	6	262	466	3,763	3,080
Idaho.....			133	151	1	2	0	0	28	90	162	243
Illinois.....	3,685	1,706	10,307	11,128	2,517	1,907	5,601	619	4,720	3,943	25,029	18,433
Indiana.....	197	505	4,305	3,181	76	23	518	15	483	697	5,505	4,365
Iowa.....	1,310	404	3,502	4,596	3	3	429	30	768	1,505	5,612	6,442
Kansas.....	787	244	2,093	2,195	5	9	142	14	339	1,005	3,230	3,256
Kentucky.....	1,182	997	1,216	849	4	0	769	291	69	114	3,211	2,241
Louisiana.....	238	200	1,221	835	18	41	898	55	586	112	2,311	1,202
Maine.....	0	0	1,051	435			29	0	13	0	1,093	435
Maryland.....	503	351	2,286	2,643	230	87	616	51	90	212	3,702	3,348
Massachusetts.....	1,383	144	14,943	8,917	1,003	538	6,132	428	3,967	826	27,374	10,878
Michigan.....	574	322	2,451	1,231	4	2	285	18	147	434	3,383	1,809
Minnesota.....	1,266	265	2,028	1,904	21	3	739	17	171	384	4,474	2,474
Mississippi.....	133	427	563	701	3	0	0	0	41	159	727	1,224
Missouri.....	954	1,224	3,848	3,117	134	31	3,412	123	186	1,056	8,576	5,205
Montana.....	116	37	107	50	0	0	0	0	26	70	225	94
Nebraska.....	681	254	1,314	1,123	1	2	612	11	286	738	2,844	1,916
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	200	0	2,048	0	13	0	48	0	2	0	2,301	0
New Jersey.....	331	14	3,898	459	211	2	934	49	38	56	5,259	571
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	2,539	612	25,787	13,170	1,805	1,054	10,669	947	2,514	1,344	43,007	17,202
North Carolina.....	519	680	2,054	2,159	51	21	224	0	91	1,090	2,792	3,685
North Dakota.....	28	26	112	211	1	0	0	0	184	401	322	560
Ohio.....	2,154	351	7,322	6,008	51	30	2,055	154	716	2,229	11,866	8,179
Oklahoma.....	227	316	546	740	13	3	85	35	74	303	850	1,367
Oregon.....	88	258	636	753	12	9	919	158	280	547	1,815	1,533
Pennsylvania.....	3,261	786	19,459	9,707	1,023	558	5,572	383	2,825	2,119	31,310	13,167
Rhode Island.....	0	0	1,376	351	68	42	173	11	77	12	1,694	416
South Carolina.....	187	302	1,255	1,188			101	1	85	211	1,628	1,702
South Dakota.....	140	150	322	333			0	0	226	494	626	846
Tennessee.....	976	745	2,170	1,418	42	7	1,626	37	152	622	4,763	2,566
Texas.....	855	1,490	3,659	4,613	55	32	654	49	234	1,217	5,448	7,351
Utah.....	584	740	168	207	5	4	0	0	166	227	917	1,166
Vermont.....	93	0	605	246	5	2	0	0			703	248
Virginia.....	312	594	2,066	2,165	5	10	411	5	32	456	2,793	3,107
Washington.....	424	21	592	410	48	1	53	0	83	100	1,184	532
West Virginia.....	126	107	509	509	1	2	0	0	64	247	665	757
Wisconsin.....	1,018	144	2,344	1,325	9	7	1,079	12	309	803	4,665	2,167
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

<sup>1</sup> Including secondary schools.<sup>2</sup> Includes also engineering students.<sup>3</sup> Includes students in theology, law, medicine, dentistry, pharmacy, and veterinary medicine.<sup>4</sup> Includes students in music, art, oratory, business, etc., unless they are enrolled in four-year courses leading to a collegiate degree.

TABLE 24.—*Property of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Fellowships and scholarships in 1921-22*

States	Number of volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery and furniture	Value of grounds	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories	Productive funds	Fellowships and scholarships
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
Continental U. S.	21, 535, 516	\$78, 093, 992	\$100, 482, 239	\$346, 567, 678	\$76, 061, 322	\$623, 864, 030	17, 449
Alabama.....	104, 500	448, 763	610, 200	2, 144, 648	667, 000	1, 150, 219	63
Arizona.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas.....	51, 087	370, 870	227, 130	2, 365, 888	806, 791	985, 077	26
California.....	691, 606	3, 420, 096	2, 568, 498	15, 251, 405	2, 821, 278	41, 618, 263	258
Colorado.....	163, 845	405, 577	473, 406	1, 354, 415	195, 489	2, 301, 962	170
Connecticut.....	1, 730, 000	3, 080, 298	4, 887, 710	17, 105, 417	10, 142, 116	38, 921, 865	1, 128
Delaware.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dist. of Columbia.....	538, 900	875, 997	1, 373, 984	5, 807, 245	1, 007, 837	4, 451, 598	264
Florida.....	37, 100	164, 184	40, 130	468, 493	-----	660, 000	60
Georgia.....	207, 970	941, 314	2, 244, 052	5, 448, 933	1, 733, 517	3, 323, 608	421
Idaho.....	8, 000	26, 190	30, 000	219, 000	110, 000	325, 600	-----
Illinois.....	1, 603, 303	6, 082, 552	10, 417, 522	23, 430, 623	3, 733, 407	49, 682, 139	2, 366
Indiana.....	516, 091	1, 971, 832	1, 307, 235	7, 447, 073	1, 371, 871	8, 552, 842	620
Iowa.....	429, 975	2, 034, 250	2, 116, 072	7, 911, 404	1, 625, 651	11, 389, 130	293
Kansas.....	278, 707	961, 466	1, 316, 772	4, 312, 437	779, 909	3, 295, 727	140
Kentucky.....	202, 536	714, 881	1, 389, 727	4, 649, 737	1, 508, 667	6, 637, 047	276
Louisiana.....	141, 921	1, 016, 108	1, 025, 483	3, 242, 998	524, 384	5, 591, 470	443
Maine.....	284, 917	574, 768	145, 500	3, 475, 296	198, 427	5, 378, 786	213
Maryland.....	362, 783	1, 581, 213	1, 012, 550	8, 780, 918	1, 405, 896	19, 259, 972	727
Massachusetts.....	3, 346, 186	7, 410, 180	10, 432, 784	49, 079, 964	12, 028, 966	106, 436, 579	1, 736
Michigan.....	234, 748	766, 711	2, 369, 275	2, 900, 343	581, 295	3, 097, 676	83
Minnesota.....	248, 145	1, 679, 945	1, 341, 010	7, 167, 735	2, 484, 507	5, 075, 486	250
Mississippi.....	38, 650	47, 000	148, 960	1, 535, 422	422, 873	933, 421	18
Missouri.....	569, 335	2, 599, 253	2, 354, 504	10, 730, 063	2, 978, 599	17, 111, 887	655
Montana.....	11, 110	96, 000	56, 000	880, 000	115, 000	234, 000	19
Nebraska.....	96, 163	635, 702	671, 638	2, 927, 438	349, 840	3, 562, 842	38
Nevada.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New Hampshire.....	182, 000	428, 857	-----	3, 460, 683	1, 152, 972	5, 971, 546	4
New Jersey.....	953, 129	910, 643	1, 387, 962	4, 298, 425	556, 500	20, 784, 888	714
New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
New York.....	3, 385, 410	13, 483, 876	20, 776, 560	48, 007, 539	5, 949, 787	113, 008, 326	2, 460
North Carolina.....	159, 053	658, 921	850, 647	3, 995, 355	1, 022, 500	3, 157, 095	239
North Dakota.....	17, 500	122, 655	102, 000	285, 030	95, 000	565, 502	40
Ohio.....	1, 017, 039	4, 122, 099	4, 865, 531	17, 471, 625	3, 169, 790	22, 631, 116	645
Oklahoma.....	19, 320	107, 913	92, 000	495, 000	180, 000	924, 639	-----
Oregon.....	104, 328	315, 169	661, 220	1, 606, 392	339, 221	3, 325, 086	69
Pennsylvania.....	1, 986, 725	13, 154, 364	14, 780, 492	40, 718, 755	5, 507, 744	62, 082, 658	1, 640
Rhode Island.....	309, 100	13, 000	100, 000	415, 000	-----	7, 069, 567	33
South Carolina.....	140, 516	315, 817	1, 131, 856	4, 180, 433	877, 724	2, 282, 753	106
South Dakota.....	46, 083	123, 962	284, 649	1, 056, 121	302, 322	1, 608, 488	40
Tennessee.....	260, 103	1, 174, 444	1, 515, 870	5, 670, 622	2, 275, 121	9, 525, 295	199
Texas.....	274, 597	1, 909, 312	1, 895, 330	9, 566, 045	3, 104, 000	12, 160, 941	120
Utah.....	45, 115	285, 212	142, 300	771, 837	85, 000	229, 199	25
Vermont.....	78, 214	212, 805	53, 079	1, 025, 466	438, 800	2, 467, 007	375
Virginia.....	284, 168	982, 653	1, 185, 700	7, 221, 428	1, 857, 144	6, 134, 185	278
Washington.....	68, 100	274, 320	462, 000	1, 548, 530	116, 300	275, 318	20
West Virginia.....	26, 500	203, 650	199, 000	916, 000	199, 700	1, 638, 507	47
Wisconsin.....	300, 938	1, 389, 200	1, 435, 901	5, 220, 717	1, 238, 377	8, 044, 718	128
Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 25—Receipts of privately-controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools in 1921-22

States	From student fees			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and rent	For board and other noneducational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Continental U. S. . . . .	\$50,602,128	\$5,837,918	\$17,543,269	\$30,874,784	\$337,313	\$3,468,048	\$886,060	\$11,957,616	\$52,645,889	\$9,259,226	\$13,332,098	\$197,344,349	\$144,698,460
Alabama . . . . .	243,717	18,375	318,479	92,697	0	0	0	10,274	44,450	31,845	86,224	846,061	801,611
Arizona . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Arkansas . . . . .	250,620	31,701	225,541	39,146	0	0	0	130,000	50,000	39,498	70,140	836,646	786,646
California . . . . .	1,644,724	203,350	489,220	1,573,295	0	0	0	860,036	6,185,504	489,774	386,782	11,732,685	5,547,181
Colorado . . . . .	285,486	22,526	104,938	104,263	0	0	0	48,682	120,431	47,552	13,839	747,717	627,286
Connecticut . . . . .	1,228,291	392,910	87,998	2,276,041	0	0	0	2,081,434	7,779,338	519,599	86,357	14,449,968	6,670,630
Delaware . . . . .	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
District of Columbia . . . . .	729,799	81,261	199,436	141,575	0	0	365,135	159,006	116,187	48,478	158,831	1,997,708	1,881,521
Florida . . . . .	66,891	22,925	79,005	77,168	0	0	0	0	69,720	0	50,335	366,044	296,324
Georgia . . . . .	681,523	66,922	685,755	194,138	0	0	0	146,455	60,205	218,866	274,730	2,328,624	2,268,419
Idaho . . . . .	19,585	5,591	9,897	13,114	0	0	0	6,535	40,924	27,178	15,993	138,817	97,893
Illinois . . . . .	4,767,264	400,698	898,100	2,697,488	0	0	0	406,068	883,762	607,100	918,144	11,578,624	10,694,862
Indiana . . . . .	1,111,879	147,212	652,100	383,468	0	0	0	81,530	786,136	256,758	57,955	3,477,038	2,690,902
Iowa . . . . .	1,048,264	120,890	580,994	419,825	0	0	0	245,129	400,212	524,530	188,474	3,528,318	3,128,106
Kansas . . . . .	484,891	53,217	237,294	185,600	0	0	0	195,128	68,683	231,953	132,126	1,588,862	1,520,209
Kentucky . . . . .	285,882	66,980	347,555	340,164	0	0	0	123,351	376,788	113,923	121,595	1,776,238	1,399,450
Louisiana . . . . .	410,499	69,382	28,362	344,363	0	0	0	381,403	258,916	130,835	21,258	1,616,656	1,357,740
Maine . . . . .	55,108	28,042	69,382	206,592	0	0	0	25,000	226,817	40,076	32,382	812,379	585,562
Maryland . . . . .	836,047	52,077	305,856	663,406	20,000	186,700	0	1,465,209	7,608,503	391,678	99,839	11,629,315	4,020,812
Massachusetts . . . . .	7,008,331	854,146	2,689,621	4,956,980	0	43,055	27,284	753,165	11,810,616	756,151	1,238,774	30,138,123	18,327,507
Michigan . . . . .	393,136	67,461	280,341	162,172	0	0	0	182,976	232,346	73,876	282,475	1,674,783	1,442,437
Minnesota . . . . .	715,657	157,083	703,343	245,389	0	0	0	204,779	111,038	326,856	57,191	2,521,336	2,410,298
Mississippi . . . . .	95,634	10,711	76,374	60,182	0	0	0	33,765	8,642	5,651	59,813	350,772	342,130
Missouri . . . . .	1,280,646	174,527	715,665	926,348	0	0	0	118,914	803,615	288,696	156,788	4,465,199	3,661,584
Montana . . . . .	12,500	0	41,160	17,790	0	0	0	0	2,000	17,000	4,100	94,550	92,550





TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Auburn.....	Alabama Polytechnic Institute.	1872	113	5	1,198	39	152	2	4	2	---
	Arts and sciences.....		38	5	130	16	8	1			---
	Graduate.....				12	2			1	2	---
	Agriculture.....		35	0	257	1	19	1			---
	Architecture.....		5	0	26	2					---
	Architectural engineering.....				14	0					---
	Chemical engineering.....		12	0	59	0	11	0			---
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	97	0	19	0	1	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	311	1	47	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	100	0	12	0	2	0	---
	Highway engineering.....		1	0	6	0					---
	Education.....		4	0	81	0	13	0			---
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15	11				---
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	61	2	11	0			---
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	44	0	12	0			---
	Summer school (1921).....		36	7	441	261					---
	Military drill.....				678	0					---
Montevallo.....	Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.	1896	6	32	0	418	0	1			---
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	98					---
	Arts and sciences.....		4	12	0	287					---
	Special.....				0	33					---
	Education.....		2	3	0	105					---
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	125	0	1			---
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50					---
	Music.....		0	8	0	160					---
	Summer school (1921).....		6	18	0	143					---
University.....	University of Alabama	1831	64	7	1,248	261	106	45	8	2	---
	Arts and sciences.....		38	5	556	230	57	42			---
	Graduate.....				7	4			6	2	---
	Special.....				22	23					---
	Commerce.....		23	0	229	3	9	0			---
	Education.....		4	0	69	20	8	3			---
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	8	0			---
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	36	0	3	0	1	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	56	0	9	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	33	0	5	0	1	0	---
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	29	0					---
	Metallurgical engineering.....		2	0	3	0					---
	Industrial management.....				12	0	2	0			---
	Law.....		3	0	124	1	5	0			---
	Medicine.....		8	0	63	0					---
	Music.....		0	2	1	7					---
	Summer school (1921).....		30	12	476	774					---
	Extension courses.....		6	3	151	252					---
	Correspondence courses.....		13	0	48	50					---
	Military drill.....				460	0					---
ARIZONA											
Tucson.....	University of Arizona.....	1891	69	27	862	507	64	46	17	6	3
	Arts and sciences.....		30	20	176	352	17	33			---
	Graduate.....				47	27			15	6	---
	Special.....				34	71					---
	Agriculture.....		14	0	137	1	15	0			---
	Commerce.....		6	1	191	32	13	6			---
	Education.....		4	1	22	6					---
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	8	0					---
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	42	1	3	0			---
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	48	0	3	0			---
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	34	0	1	0			---
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	87	1	8	0			---
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	62	0	7			---
	Law.....		5	0	65	3	4	0	2	0	---
	Summer school (1921).....		11	6	120	161					---
	Extension courses.....		19	6	112	59					---
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	66	97					---
	Military drill.....				365	0					---

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS											
Fayetteville.....	University of Arkansas.....	1872	84	17	797	420	42	27	3	2	4
	Preparatory.....		12	4	191	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		31	5	261	123	18	13			
	Graduate.....				5	4			1	2	
	Special.....				50	40					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	97	0	9	0			
	Education.....		5	0	44	140	1	6			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	2	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	15	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	15	0	5	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		7	0	9	0	3	0			
	General engineering.....				124	0					
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	79	0	8			
	Medicine.....		16	2	33	1					
	Music.....		4	1	1	16					
	Summer school (1921).....		34	7	274	382					
	Extension courses.....		68	52	13	142					
	Correspondence courses.....		30	5	100	130					
	Military drill.....				255	0					
CALIFORNIA											
Bakersfield.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1913	9	8	42	36					
Berkeley.....	University of California.....	1869	769	220	8,379	6,943	870	736	196	122	4
	Noncollegiate.....		33	20	509	241					
	Arts and sciences.....		328	171	2,400	4,349	414	691			
	Graduate.....				506	514			146	107	
	Special.....				257	83					
	Agriculture.....		129	3	496	34	113	9			
	Architecture.....				77	14	2	0			
	Commerce.....		38	4	1,227	208	114	18			
	Education.....		46	5	79	1,385			5	0	
	Civil engineering.....		74	4	219	0	22	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		59	3	660	0	49	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering.....		77	3	246	0	17	0	1	0	
	Law.....		23	1	727	81	15	3	42	5	
	Medicine.....		69	3	451	107	40	2			
	Dentistry.....		73	4	359	16	40	3			
	Pharmacy.....		7	1	166	22	44	10			
	Summer school (1921).....		207	59	2,877	5,398					
	Extension courses.....		267	63	305	1,013					
	Correspondence courses.....		42	20	60	164					
	Military drill.....				2,094	0					
Hollister.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		5	6	23	37					
Riverside.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		24	7	78	108					
Sacramento.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		10	11	34	33					
Santa Ana.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....		9	14	62	83					
COLORADO											
Boulder.....	University of Colorado.....	1877	131	45	1,875	850	147	112	16	8	2
	Noncollegiate.....		10	13	241	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		63	32	720	774	38	107			
	Graduate.....				58	59			11	8	
	Special.....				58	28					
	Chemical engineering.....				80	0	13	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	121	0	16	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	201	0	23	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	140	0	26	0	1	0	
	General engineering.....				115	0					
	Law.....		10	0	103	2	14	0			
	Medicine.....		50	0	99	10	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		1	1	25	17	2	5			
	Summer school (1921).....		88	27	800	1,527					
	Extension courses.....		17	7	122	173					
	Correspondence courses.....		41	10	276	254					



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
COLORADO—CON.											
Fort Collins.....	Colorado Agricultural College.....	1881	68	29	918	327	63	26	6	0	2
	Preparatory.....		29	18	244	54					
	General science.....				39	49	4	3			
	Graduate.....				6	0					
	Special.....				101	51					
	Agriculture.....		45	10	330	1	32	0	4	0	
	General engineering.....		14	10	150	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	25	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	11	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	19	0	7	0			
	Forestry.....		2	0	6	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		14	19	0	223	0	23			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	78	0	12	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		31	11	109	113					
	Military.....				502	0					
Golden.....	Colorado School of Mines.....	1874	30	0	480	0	76	0			3
	Mining engineering.....		30	0	480	0	76	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		0	5	113	0					
	Military drill.....				190	0					
CONNECTICUT											
Storrs.....	Connecticut Agricultural College.....	1881	40	8	374	66	43	9	2	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		18	1	60	2					
	Science.....				79	4					
	Graduate.....				3	1			2	1	
	Special.....				61	10					
	Agriculture.....		20	2	182	2	42	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		15	0	27	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		21	7	0	52	0	9			
	Military drill.....				153	0					
DELAWARE											
Newark.....	University of Delaware.....	1834	60	15	418	186	53	24	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		10	1	133	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	9	108	101	20	15			
	Graduate.....				12	0			2	0	
	Agriculture.....		8	0	32	0	5	0			
	Education.....		3	2	0	43	0	5			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	29	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	27	0	3	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	41	0	6	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	36	0	7	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	42	0	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	10	23	280					
	Extension students.....		2	1	12	31					
	Military drill.....				227	0					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	Gallaudet College.....	1864	13	6	66	49	5	5	0	2	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	26	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	4	39	31	5	5			
	Graduate.....				1	2			0	2	
FLORIDA											
Gainesville.....	University of Florida.....	1884	64	0	1,014	0	77	0	4	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		27	0	286	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	300	0	15	0			
	Graduate.....				8	0			1	0	
	Agriculture.....		22	0	95	0	10	0			
	Education.....		21	0	53	0	20	0	1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	26	0	2	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	32	0	7	0			
	General engineering.....		9	0	78	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	1					
	Law.....		5	0	152	0	23	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		32	7	192	591					
	Short winter courses.....				4	3					
	Extension courses.....				96	125					
	Correspondence courses.....		17	14	1,911	3,434					
	Military drill.....				451	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
FLORIDA—contd.											
Tallahassee.....	Florida State College for Women.....	1905	12	35	0	658	0	71			
	Noncollegiate.....		0	5	0	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	6	0	308	0	56			
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	35					
	Education.....		2	4	0	120	0	5			
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	91	0	10			
	Music.....		0	11	0	61					
	Expression.....		0	2	0	34					
GEORGIA											
Athens.....	University of Georgia.....	1801	106	17	1,324	132	142	25	5	1	11
	Noncollegiate.....		31	7	408	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	0	168	45	34	9			
	Graduate.....				27	17			4	1	
	Special.....				78	0					
	Agriculture.....		14	0	95	0	37	0	1	0	
	Commerce.....		5	0	207	1	24	1			
	Education.....		9	5	75	4	0	4			
	Agriculture engineering.....		2	0	33	0					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	40	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
	Forestry.....		1	0	3	0					
	Home economics.....		0	10	0	39	0	11			
	Journalism.....		2	0	14	2	1	0			
	Law.....		4	0	131	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	23	1	5	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		6	0	18	0	2	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		41	28	266	1,008					
	Short courses.....				137	151					
	Military drill.....				510	0					
Atlanta.....	Georgia School of Technology.....	1888	192	9	2,776	11	184	0	1	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		106	9	816	0					
	Architecture.....		4	0	87	0	6	0			
	Commerce.....		15	0	549	11	18	0			
	General engineering.....		63	0	562	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	36	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	143	0	29	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		10	0	246	0	55	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	211	0	55	0			
	Textile engineering.....		5	0	126	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		12	0	317	0					
	Military drill.....				1,257	0					
Augusta.....	Medical College of Georgia.....	1830	53	0	88	1	13	0			
Dahlonega.....	North Georgia Agricultural College.....	1872	13	2	147	11	4	1			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	29	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	1	42	1	0	1			
	Special.....				20	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	6	0	2	0			
	Commerce.....		5	1	28	0					
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	22	0	2	0			
	Military drill.....				140	0					
Milledgeville.....	Georgia State College for Women.....	1891	6	40	0	1,081	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		8	26	35	943					
HAWAII											
Honolulu.....	University of Hawaii.....	1907	29	5	271	133	17	2	2	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		22	2	91	28	8	1			
	Graduate.....				5	1			2	0	
	Special.....				70	85					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	7	0					
	Commerce.....		1	0	28	1					
	Education.....		1	0	1	16					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	31	0	4	0			
	Sugar technology.....				38	0	5	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	2	0	1			
	Military drill.....				128	0					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>IDAHO</b>											
Moscow.....	University of Idaho.....	1892	85	20	841	389	59	29	4	2	1
	Noncollegiate.....				33	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		39	16	261	257	15	20			
	Graduate.....				25	11			1	2	
	Special.....				152	38					
	Agriculture.....		19	0	197	2	13	0			
	Education.....		4	0	22	42	4	6	1	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	10	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	35	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	55	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	23	0	1	0			
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	30	0	4	0	1	0	
	Forestry.....				65	0	3	0	1	0	
	Home economics.....		0	4	1	56	0	3			
	Law.....		3	0	51	1	9	0			
	Music.....		5	0	8	48					
	Summer school (1921).....		11	2	102	94					
	Extension courses.....				10	2					
	Short courses.....				26	0					
	Correspondence courses.....		14	0	39	20					
	Military drill.....				357	0					
Pocatello.....	Idaho Technical Institute.....	1915	24	12	238	219					
	Preparatory.....		10	6	146	110					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	20	18					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	4	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	2	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	9	0					
	Commerce.....		3	2	20	25					
	Education.....		1	0	5	35					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	12	20					
	Music.....		2	2	54	107					
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	34	2					
	Summer school (1921).....				44	300					
	Correspondence courses.....				0	22					
<b>ILLINOIS</b>											
Joliet.....	Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1902	11	6	77	44					
Urbana.....	University of Illinois.....	1868	647	111	7,425	2,273	1,030	325	142	28	
	High school.....		8	8	96	64					
	Arts and sciences.....		251	63	1,224	1,562	213	192			
	Graduate.....				442	114			100	22	
	Special.....				221	126					
	Agriculture.....		126	2	871	47	153	10	15	0	
	Home economics.....				0	118	0	57			
	Commerce.....		54	1	1,918	145	204	23	6	1	
	Education.....		35	12	243	48	34	25	7	5	
	Music.....		8	8	14	87	0	7			
	Architecture.....				112	8	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....				130	0	16	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		17	1	112	8	32	1			
	Civil engineering.....		12	0	354	1	63	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	427	0	59	0	3	0	
	General engineering.....				44	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	430	1	56	0	1	0	
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	89	0	13	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....				10	0	3	0			
	Railway engineering.....		5	0	53	0	5	0			
	Ceramic engineering.....		4	0	75	1	6	0			
	Library science.....		2	5	5	36	5	4			
	Law.....		8	0	128	2	28	0	3	0	
	Medicine.....		159	6	332	23	54	2			
	Dentistry.....		65	7	196	8	30	2			
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	253	12	43	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		93	12	1,373	598					
	Short winter courses.....				704	0					
	Military drill.....				2,770	0					

<sup>1</sup>Junior college.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA											
Bloomington	Indiana University	1824	178	35	1,941	1,251	254	237	44	15	5
	Arts and sciences		113	25	1,376	1,149	158	228			
	Graduate				108	87			37	15	
	Special				31	17					
	Commerce		6	1	78	2	29	2			
	Education				9	5	1	0	5	0	
	Fine arts		2	0	3	10	1	2			
	Home economics		0	9	0	57	0	5			
	Law		5	0	129	2	22	0	2	0	
	Medicine		65	0	328	13	43	0			
	Summer school (1921)		97	19	853	853					
	Extension courses		80	10	939	2,190					
	Correspondence courses		40	17	340	402					
	Military drill				675	0					
La Fayette	Purdue University	1874	208	10	2,667	379	419	47	38	1	
	Science		85	9	135	232	10	22			
	Graduate				51	7			9	1	
	Special				91	26					
	Agriculture		48	0	533	1	103	0	5	0	
	Chemical engineering				234	0	45	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				411	0	62	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering		70	0	553	1	68	0	6	0	
	Mechanical engineering				659	0	106	0	10	0	
	Forestry		1	0	14	0	5	0			
	Home economics		0	10	0	125	0	23			
	Pharmacy		4	0	77	13	20	2			
	Summer school (1921)		14	5	94	77					
	Short winter courses				71	18					
	Military drill				1,221	0					
IOWA											
Ames	Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1869	344	92	3,382	1,084	308	118	79	3	1
	Noncollegiate		57	16	652	28					
	Industrial science		131	35	134	74	15	11			
	Graduate				320	84			65	3	
	Special				146	108					
	Agriculture		58	0	982	12	134	1	1	0	
	Agricultural engineering		9	0	78	0	8	0	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	1	108	2	14	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	101	0	14	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		17	0	309	1	35	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	363	1	30	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		22	0	208	2	28	0	2	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	23	0	1	0			
	Ceramic engineering		2	0	15	0	2	0			
	Trades and industries		1	0	7	0	1	0			
	Forestry		6	0	62	0	5	0	2	0	
	Home economics		0	41	0	861	0	106			
	Journalism		3	0	18	1	3	0			
	Music		2	1	72	95					
	Veterinary medicine		16	0	84	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1921)		104	28	1,703	409					
	Short winter courses				172	0					
	Correspondence courses				46	5					
	Military drill				1,094	0					
Iowa City	State University of Iowa	1855	344	81	3,657	2,508	338	224	79	25	2
	High school		7	13	104	98					
	Arts and sciences		194	69	1,951	1,893	142	210			
	Graduate				466	356			72	25	
	Special				84	81					
	Education		9	0	14	11	0	2			
	Chemical engineering				12	0	2	0			
	Engineering		27	0	404	4	54	0	7	0	
	Law		8	0	199	6	44	1			
	Medicine		62	8	312	13	35	3			
	Dentistry		28	0	256	0	40	0			

<sup>2</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—contd.											
Iowa City (con.)	State University of Iowa—Con.										
	Pharmacy		2	1	74	10	21	5			
	Music		7	3	52	240	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)				810	937					
	Extension courses				22	3					
	Correspondence courses				160	183					
	Military drill				1,132	0					
KANSAS											
Garden City	Junior college (arts and sciences.)		2	8	14	38					
Lawrence	University of Kansas	1866	216	49	2,554	1,409	292	188	40	23	
	High school		3	1	28	38					
	Arts and sciences		128	38	1,651	1,193	155	163			
	Graduate				108	55			37	23	
	Special				105	114					
	Education		12	2	66	335	2	9	3	0	
	Architectural engineering		3	0	55	7	4	1			
	Chemical engineering				80	5	12	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	179	0	24	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	171	0	14	0			
	General engineering		5	0	41	0					
	Mechanical engineering		14	0	100	0					
	Mining engineering		2	0	72	0	6	0			
	Fine arts		3	2	5	56	0	2			
	Music		10	6	34	210	1	9			
	Law		5	0	240	11	43	1			
	Medicine		33	0	147	10	22	2			
	Pharmacy		4	0	89	10	9	1			
	Summer school (1921)		71	13	659	650					
	Extension courses				141	485					
	Correspondence courses		57	22	734	1,164					
	Military drill				208	0					
Manhattan	Kansas State Agricultural College	1863	192	66	2,071	932	179	86	19	3	2
	Secondary		49	16	343	34					
	General science		95	40	169	204	15	22			
	Graduate				101	27			5	3	
	Special				122	99					
	Agriculture		41	1	459	3	84	0			
	Architecture		14	0	61	1	4	0	2	0	
	Commerce		3	0	105	3	1	0			
	Agricultural engineering		21	0	43	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering		20	0	173	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		20	0	312	0	27	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		27	0	133	0	16	0	4	0	
	Flour-mill engineering				18	0	1	0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	526	0	59			
	Journalism		5	1	54	48	9	5			
	Music		7	10	0	86	1	0			
	Veterinary medicine		8	0	67	0	8	0			
	Summer school (1921)		67	22	510	310					
	Short winter courses				170	20					
	Extension courses		21	8	43	60					
	Correspondence courses		6	4	237	239					
	Military drill				901	0					
KENTUCKY											
Lexington	University of Kentucky	1865	117	27	1,235	561	130	73	12	2	2
	Noncollegiate		2	3	160	42					
	Arts and sciences		65	14	419	362	49	62			
	Graduate				29	12			6	2	
	Special				53	55					
	Agriculture		21	0	135	0	18	0	1	0	
	General engineering				249	0					
	Civil engineering				31	0	16	0	2	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering		25	2	65	1	31	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				17	0	4	0			

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men.	Women	Men	Women	Men.	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Lexington (con.)	University of Kentucky—Con.										
	Home economics		0	8	0	87	0	11			
	Law		5	0	70	2	12	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	1	277	214					
	Short winter courses				78	11					
	Extension courses				20	100					
	Correspondence courses				85	126					
	Military drill				550	0					
Louisville	University of Louisville	1837	175	16	532	284	52	23	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		26	10	216	218	10	23			
	Graduate				18	20			5	3	
	Special				43	86					
	Law		9	0	25	2	1	0			
	Medicine		110	3	162	6	21	0			
	Dentistry		30	3	132	0	20	0			
LOUISIANA											
Baton Rouge	Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	1860	82	21	966	276	79	30	7	2	
	Noncollegiate		6	4	116	57					
	Arts and sciences		28	11	318	142	19	23			
	Graduate				30	5			7	2	
	Special				22	8					
	Agriculture		30	5	134	0	12	0			
	Education				9	30	3	1			
	General engineering				178	1					
	Chemical engineering		17	3	34	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		14	3	17	0	3	0			
	Electrical engineering		19	3	44	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering		17	3	18	0	2	0			
	Sugar engineering		23	3	109	0	11	0			
	Home economics		8	10	0	39	0	5			
	Law		4	0	59	2	16	1			
	Summer school (1921)		39	16	411	419					
	Military drill				460	0					
MAINE											
Orono	University of Maine	1868	100	14	1,049	288	135	50	10	1	12
	Noncollegiate		16	1	30	0					
	Arts and sciences		49	7	237	202	39	30			
	Graduate				22	7			4	1	
	Special				44	14					
	Agriculture		19	1	119	2	17	0			
	Education		1	4	14	13	1	6			
	Chemical engineering		13	0	83	0	15	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering		9	0	112	0	21	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		8	0	177	0	18	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	131	0	17	0			
	Forestry		2	0	85	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	4	0	63	0	14			
	Summer school (1921)		18	1	160	68					
	Extension courses		8	3	5	143					
	Correspondence courses		3	1	33	12					
	Military drill				490	0					
MARYLAND											
Annapolis	United States Naval Academy	1845	230	0	2,427	0					
College Park	University of Maryland	1859	356	14	1,915	222	224	6	7	0	6
	Noncollegiate		25	3	111	0					
	Arts and sciences		28	6	168	95	14	1			
	Graduate				25	2			6	0	
	Agriculture		31	0	116	4	19	1			
	Commerce		39	0	221	39	7	0			
	Education		3	1	65	32	6	2			
	Civil engineering		2	0	26	0	4	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	28	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	21	0	4	0			



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—con.											
College Park.....	University of Maryland—Con.										
	Unclassified engineering.....				83	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	15					
	Law.....		23	0	463	27	73	0			
	Medicine.....		186	0	297	2	55	0			
	Dentistry.....		25	0	202	2	29	0			
	Pharmacy.....		17	1	89	4	27	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		27	10	117	263					
	Military drill.....				280	0					
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst.....	Massachusetts Agricultural College.	1821	88	9	803	62	92	3	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		19	3	305	14					
	Agricultural.....		69	6	435	37	92	3			
	Graduate.....				53	8			4	0	
	Special.....				10	3					
	Summer school (1921).....		29	10	31	192					
	Short winter courses.....				146	18					
	Military drill.....				204	0					
Lowell.....	Lowell Textile School.....	1897	32	1	274	4	26	0			
	Engineering.....		28	1	223	1	26	0			
	Special.....		4	0	51	3					
	Evening school.....		41	1	891	28					
MICHIGAN											
Ann Arbor.....	University of Michigan.....	1841	611	18	7,140	1,903	1,212	379	182	44	10
	Arts and sciences.....		298	12	3,145	1,549	548	330			
	Graduate.....				455	120			180	44	
	Architecture.....				161	21	9	1			
	Education.....		10	2	68	147	19	39			
	Chemical engineering.....				227	2	61	0			
	Civil engineering.....				338	0	84	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				272	0	57	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		170	0	438	1	121	0			
	Marine engineering.....				54	0	17	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				43	0	10	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				498	2					
	Law.....		14	0	387	2	116	0			
	Medicine.....		94	8	585	33	96	6			
	Dentistry.....		20	0	399	11	65	1			
	Pharmacy.....		5	0	71	15	9	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		252	8	2,207	587					
	Extension courses.....		16	1	263	480					
	Military drill.....				434	0					
Detroit.....	Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery.	1868	29	2	172	7	18	3			
Do.....	Detroit Junior College (arts and sciences).	1917	41	17	835	392					
	Summer school (1921).....		13	0	275	50					
	Evening school.....		11	2	265	411					
East Lansing.....	Michigan Agricultural College.	1857	158	26	1,445	457	168	70	11	0	1
	Noncollegiate.....		8	4	210	0					
	Applied science.....		80	7	108	14					
	Graduate.....				13	0			7	0	
	Special.....				7	3					
	Agriculture.....		31	0	480	11	72	2	3	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	46	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering.....		7	0	99	0	27	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	87	0	16	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	73	0	22	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				238	0					
	Forestry.....		4	0	59	0	17	0			
	Home economics.....		0	15	0	432	0	68	0		
	Veterinary medicine.....		7	0	32	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				336	98					
	Short winter courses.....				394	5					
	Military drill.....				653	0					

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MICHIGAN—con.											
Grand Rapids...	Grand Rapids Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1914	14	10	88	200	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Highland Park...	Highland Park Junior College (arts and sciences).....	-----	7	11	82	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Houghton.....	Michigan College of Mines (engineering).....	1886	27	0	336	0	47	0	-----	-----	-----
MINNESOTA											
Minneapolis.....	University of Minnesota.....	1869	778	173	7,314	3,450	793	379	106	27	-----
	Noncollegiate.....		103	45	1,248	361	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		236	67	2,554	1,789	179	133	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	618	183	-----	-----	92	27	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	517	304	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		133	39	351	2	45	1	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		30	33	127	752	44	161	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		36	10	172	28	47	12	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....		-----	-----	94	8	10	3	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....		65	7	102	10	15	3	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		-----	-----	189	0	42	0	1	0	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		-----	-----	233	0	51	0	2	0	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		-----	-----	125	0	22	0	4	0	-----
	Mining engineering.....		-----	-----	171	0	21	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....		-----	-----	447	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Forestry.....		-----	-----	87	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		-----	-----	1	411	0	56	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		11	0	288	13	60	1	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....		225	12	397	32	155	8	-----	-----	-----
	Dentistry.....		98	4	400	4	98	1	-----	-----	-----
	Pharmacy.....		9	1	111	23	31	5	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....		189	32	1,596	1,135	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Short winter courses.....		-----	-----	388	19	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Extension courses.....		318	58	2,430	2,591	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Correspondence courses.....		52	8	358	310	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	2,108	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Rochester.....	Rochester Junior College (arts and sciences).....	1916	3	6	36	24	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
MISSISSIPPI											
Agricultural College.	Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1880	105	5	1,592	2	150	0	2	0	-----
	Noncollegiate.....		33	3	449	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		97	1	102	1	12	0	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	19	0	-----	-----	2	0	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	35	1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....		20	0	494	0	64	0	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		4	1	153	0	13	0	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		3	0	100	0	33	0	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....		2	0	5	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	30	0	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	35	0	14	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	11	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....		-----	-----	194	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....		15	8	579	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Correspondence courses.....		-----	-----	13	5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....		-----	-----	582	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbus.....	Mississippi State College for Women.....	1885	4	63	0	878	0	151	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		4	44	0	631	0	102	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	0	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....		0	5	0	117	0	34	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....		0	6	0	186	0	10	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....		0	8	0	136	0	5	-----	-----	-----
University.....	University of Mississippi.....	1848	64	1	553	120	123	22	1	0	-----
	Arts and sciences.....		19	1	292	103	49	17	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....		-----	-----	4	0	-----	-----	1	0	-----
	Special.....		-----	-----	19	14	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....		11	0	64	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....		8	0	46	0	11	0	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....		4	0	66	2	21	2	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....		13	0	49	2	18	2	-----	-----	-----
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	56	1	24	1	-----	-----	-----

\* Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>MISSOURI</b>											
Columbia	University of Missouri	1847	236	42	3,810	1,634	385	260	70	12	2
	Noncollegiate		39	10	738	85					
	Arts and sciences		90	17	1,283	983	87	82			
	Graduate				175	67			70	12	
	Special				476	258					
	Agriculture		61	7	452	35	59	6			
	Commerce		15	0	137	5	41	3			
	Education		22	6	69	338	11	137			
	Agricultural engineering		2	0	11	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		7	0	77	2	4	1			
	Civil engineering		11	0	194	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering		9	0	201	0	17	0			
	General engineering		3	0	3	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	100	0	13	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	40	0	10	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	222	0	47	0			
	Unclassified engineering				47	0					
	Home economics		0	9	0	263					
	Journalism		11	1	163	96	42	30			
	Law		6	0	126	4	33	1			
	Medicine		31	2	74	3					
	Summer school (1921)		70	18	948	510					
	Short winter courses				35	0					
	Extension courses				8	107					
	Correspondence courses		34	4	270	509					
	Military drill				1,430	0					
Kansas City	Junior College of Kansas City	1915	22	10	457	449					
	Arts and sciences		19	10	332	449					
	General engineering		9	0	125	0					
<b>MONTANA</b>											
Bozeman	Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1893	55	20	654	236	46	33	5	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	1	172	1					
	Applied science		12	7	28	30	1	5			
	Graduate				45	4					
	Agriculture		19	0	101	0	6	0			
	Education		2	2	27	18	11	18			
	Architectural engineering		3	0	11	4	2	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	40	3	3	0			
	Civil engineering		2	0	43	0	3	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	115	0	13	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	51	0	6	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	6	0	88	0	2			
	Art		0	3	0	45	0	5			
	Secretarial work		2	1	27	43	1	3			
	Summer school (1921)		16	6	76	59					
	Short winter courses				4	17					
	Correspondence courses				8	0					
	Military drill				325	0					
Butte	Montana State School of Mines (engineering)	1900	13	0	138	25	22	0			
Missoula	Montana State University	1895	58	14	712	639	47	50	2	1	
	Arts and sciences		37	8	324	394	15	35			
	Graduate				23	15			2	1	
	Special				16	69					
	Commerce		2	1	37	17	4	8			
	Education				6	3	2	1			
	Fine arts		1	0	6	19					
	Forestry		6	0	153	2	5	0			
	Home economics		0	2	0	43	0	4			
	Journalism		2	0	65	45	5	2			
	Law		6	0	47	3	16	0			
	Music		2	3	2	16					
	Pharmacy		2	0	33	13					
	Summer school (1921)		31	14	179	339					
	Short courses				13	0					
	Correspondence courses				83	193					
	Military drill				284	0					



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NEBRASKA</b>											
Lincoln.....	University of Nebraska.....	1871	316	77	4,177	3,455	329	228	31	16	2
	Noncollegiate.....		73	31	585	453					
	Arts and sciences.....		123	34	1,021	1,654	104	162			
	Graduate.....				221	195			27	16	
	Special.....				258	374					
	Agricultural.....		57	18	261	1	33	1			
	Commerce.....		35	2	756	84	41	2			
	Education.....		11	12	58	583	1	14			
	Agricultural engineering.....		6	0	18	0	3	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....		4	1	34	1	2	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	27	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	179	0	24	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	197	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		8	0	107	0	3	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				20	0					
	Fine arts.....		1	6	18	132	2	9			
	Home economics.....				0	245	0	29			
	Journalism.....				20	10	3	2			
	Law.....		7	0	231	4	46	1	1	0	
	Medicine.....		70	0	259	16	17	0			
	Dentistry.....		30	1	130	0	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		15	2	75	16	13	2			
	Music.....		3	1	12	109	0	6			
	Summer school (1921).....		55	34	600	1,191					
	Short winter courses.....				281	42					
	Correspondence courses.....				317	687					
	Military drill.....				1,240	0					
<b>NEVADA</b>											
Reno.....	University of Nevada.....	1886	46	18	461	265	27	21	1	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		23	7	198	186	10	13			
	Graduate.....				8	17			1	1	
	Special.....				91	25					
	Agriculture.....		5	0	36	0	5	0			
	Education.....		8	6	4	26					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	28	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	74	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	1	42	0					
	Mining engineering.....		4	0	71	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	35	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	21	89					
	Short winter courses.....				23	16					
	Military drill.....				222	0					
<b>NEW HAMPSHIRE</b>											
Durham.....	New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	1868	66	8	760	214	81	41	1	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		27	4	273	156	33	32			
	Graduate.....				5	1					
	Special.....				23	9					
	Agriculture.....		19	1	171	0	17	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	21	0	3	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	51	1	11	1			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	97	0	8	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		6	0	58	0	3	0			
	Industrial engineering.....				47	0	5	0			
	Forestry.....		3	0	37	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	56	0	8			
	Military drill.....				363	0					
<b>NEW MEXICO</b>											
Albuquerque.....	State University of New Mexico.....	1891	20	9	228	190	15	18			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	7	135	144	15	15			
	Graduate.....				2	0					
	Special.....				16	7					
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	46	0					
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	36	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39	0	3			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	41	161					
	Extension courses.....				45	149					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW MEXICO—continued											
Socorro.....	New Mexico State School of Mines.	1895	10	0	89	3	3	0			
	Noncollegiate.....		2	0	17	0					
	General science.....		8	0	5	0	2	0			
	Special.....				5	1					
	Mining engineering.....				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering.....				2	0					
	Geological engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....		8	0	40	2					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	0	34	0					
State College.....	New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	1890	29	5	337	56	11	1	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		7	5	219	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	2	9	5	1	1			
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	0	
	Special.....				10	2					
	Agriculture.....		12	0	45	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	5	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	15	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	11	0	2	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				32	0					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	17	0	3			
	Military drill.....				150	0					
NEW YORK											
New York.....	College of the City of New York	1849	221	0	4,573	0	290	0			
	Preparatory.....		54	0	1,718	0					
	Arts and Sciences.....		144	0	2,512	0	273	0			
	Special.....				120	0					
	Commerce.....		11	0	59	0	8	0			
	Education.....		4	0	107	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	14	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	12	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	15	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		71	1	1,611	200					
	Extension courses.....		253	20	6,400	5,625					
	Military drill.....				1,121	0					
Do.....	Hunter College of the City of New York.	1870	18	215	0	3,457	0	285			
	Preparatory.....		0	61	0	1,966					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	154	0	1,491	0	285			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	25	0	650					
	Extension courses.....		12	95	401	3,682					
Syracuse.....	New York State College of Forestry.	1912	32	0	322	0	18	0	7	0	
	Forestry.....		32	0	315	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....				7	0			7	0	
West Point.....	United States Military Academy.	1802	167	0	1,154	0					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Chapel Hill.....	University of North Carolina.	1795	111	0	1,616	63	150	15	27	2	6
	Arts and sciences.....		95	0	724	49	68	11			
	Graduate.....				56	9			26	2	
	Special.....				68	15					
	Commerce.....				384	0	33	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		5	0	38	1	10	2			
	Civil engineering.....		9	0	51	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		9	0	96	0	10	0			
	Law.....		5	0	116	0	11	0			
	Medicine.....		9	0	82	1					
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	69	3	10	2	1	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		50	17	418	672					
	Correspondence courses.....		15	0	25	36					

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—continued											
Greensboro.....	North Carolina College for Women.	1892	21	58	0	982	0	95	0	1	---
	Arts and sciences.....		15	34	0	668	0	66			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....				0	56					
	Education.....		4	9	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	7	0	122	0	18			
	Music.....		2	10	0	105	0	11			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	26	0	740					
	Correspondence courses.....				5	161					
Raleigh.....	North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering.	1889	102	0	1,168	1	137	0	14	0	---
	Noncollegiate.....		18	0	366	0					
	Graduate.....				47	0					
	Special.....				8	0					
	Agriculture.....		22	0	185	0	36	0	7	0	
	Business administration.....		21	0	27	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		7	0	23	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	123	0	30	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	142	1	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	92	0	22	0			
	Textile engineering.....		16	0	155	0	24	0	2	0	
	Summer school (1921).....				317	562					
	Short winter courses.....				31	0					
	Military drill.....				644	0					
NORTH DAKOTA											
Agricultural College.	North Dakota Agricultural College.	1890	64	14	599	273	14	15	3	0	---
	Noncollegiate.....		35	3	275	117					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	8	81	71	4	7			
	Graduate.....				10	0			1	0	
	Special.....				21	15					
	Agriculture.....		28	3	90	0	5	0	2	0	
	Architecture.....				13	0	1	0			
	Education.....				13	25					
	Architural engineering.....		19	3	4	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				6	0					
	Civil engineering.....				32	0	2	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				30	0	1	0			
	Home economics.....		16	10	0	55	0	8			
	Pharmacy.....		17	3	38	5					
	Veterinary medicine.....		4	0	7	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		24	8	127	180					
	Short winter courses.....				77	7					
	Military drill.....				252	0					
University.....	University of North Dakota.	1884	81	23	725	621	74	59	4	3	1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	42	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		45	11	191	183	36	29			
	Graduate.....				15	6			4	3	
	Commerce.....				163	13	8	4			
	Education.....		12	10	54	362	6	26			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	34	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	10	0	2	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	2	16	0	8	0			
	Unclassified.....		5	0	119	0					
	Law.....		4	0	28	2	6	0			
	Medicine.....		17	0	41	1					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	7	106	275					
	Correspondence courses.....		29	4	140	217					
	Military drill.....				319	0					
Wahpeton.....	North Dakota State School of Science. <sup>1</sup>		8	7	81	44					
	Preparatory.....				67	38					
	Applied science.....		8	7	14	6					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO											
Akron.....	Municipal University of Akron.....	1872	30	8	464	324	29	19	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....	-----	23	6	255	198	24	13	-----	-----	-----
	Graduates.....	-----	-----	-----	6	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....	-----	-----	-----	37	27	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....	-----	2	0	56	24	0	1	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....	-----	-----	-----	2	70	0	5	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....	-----	2	0	46	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....	-----	1	0	20	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....	-----	2	0	50	0	1	0	-----	-----	-----
	Industrial engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	20	0	2	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	15	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....	-----	0	2	0	32	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....	-----	-----	-----	250	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Athens.....	Ohio University.....	1808	55	37	652	1,043	79	77	-----	-----	1
	High school.....	-----	1	4	85	127	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....	-----	29	14	285	258	57	43	-----	-----	-----
	Special.....	-----	-----	-----	32	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....	-----	3	2	136	42	14	1	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....	-----	21	12	88	487	8	28	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....	-----	2	0	24	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....	-----	1	0	32	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....	-----	0	3	0	72	0	5	-----	-----	-----
	Music.....	-----	3	6	2	57	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....	-----	-----	-----	623	1,498	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Extension courses.....	-----	-----	-----	215	801	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cincinnati.....	University of Cincinnati.....	1874	334	49	2,348	1,734	201	117	14	7	5
	Arts and sciences.....	-----	99	15	677	1,236	59	82	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....	-----	-----	-----	69	88	-----	-----	14	7	-----
	Special.....	-----	-----	-----	67	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....	-----	81	0	407	107	3	0	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....	-----	20	13	20	352	1	30	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	149	4	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	189	0	23	0	-----	-----	-----
	Electrical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	224	0	17	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	207	0	17	0	-----	-----	-----
	Commercial engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	175	4	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Metallurgical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	22	0	3	0	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....	-----	13	0	78	7	27	1	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....	-----	179	7	208	23	41	4	-----	-----	-----
	Summer school (1921).....	-----	-----	-----	670	277	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Extension courses.....	-----	-----	-----	9	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Military drill.....	-----	-----	-----	488	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Columbus.....	Ohio State University.....	1872	555	70	5,942	2,113	739	303	107	31	-----
	Noncollegiate.....	-----	-----	-----	118	0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Arts and sciences.....	-----	425	64	1,937	1,035	144	129	-----	-----	-----
	Graduate.....	-----	-----	-----	273	109	-----	-----	105	31	-----
	Special.....	-----	-----	-----	188	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Agriculture.....	-----	-----	-----	706	17	121	0	-----	-----	-----
	Architecture.....	-----	-----	-----	35	9	3	0	-----	-----	-----
	Commerce.....	-----	-----	-----	468	62	105	19	-----	-----	-----
	Education.....	-----	-----	-----	99	646	25	94	-----	-----	-----
	Architectural engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	73	4	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Chemical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	185	2	24	0	-----	-----	-----
	Civil engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	231	0	27	0	1	0	-----
	Electrical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	374	0	26	0	-----	-----	-----
	General engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	54	0	18	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mechanical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	346	0	38	0	-----	-----	-----
	Mining engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	63	0	7	0	1	0	-----
	Metallurgical engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	39	0	4	0	-----	-----	-----
	Ceramic engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	46	0	10	0	-----	-----	-----
	Unclassified engineering.....	-----	-----	-----	61	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
	Home economics.....	-----	-----	-----	0	287	0	53	-----	-----	-----
	Applied optics.....	-----	2	0	37	3	5	0	-----	-----	-----
	Law.....	-----	5	0	222	6	47	0	-----	-----	-----
	Medicine.....	-----	95	6	265	14	41	3	-----	-----	-----

<sup>3</sup> Commerce and engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—contd.											
Columbus.....	Ohio State University—Con.										
	Dentistry.....		15	0	178	3	17	0			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	189	20	33	5			
	Veterinary medicine.....		10	0	86	0	34	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				1,052	510					
	Short winter course.....				118	3					
	Military drill.....				2,225	0					
Oxford.....	Miami University.....	1824	58	21	584	775	58	56			4
	High school.....		2	2	56	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		38	3	446	173	56	27			
	Special.....				22	20					
	Education.....		16	23	82	544	2	29			
	Summer school (1921).....		33	19	173	681					
	Extension courses.....				133	443					
Toledo.....	Toledo University.....	1872	45	4	790	806	12	12	5	7	1
	Arts and sciences.....		26	2	394	541	7	8			
	Graduate.....				34	47			5	7	
	Special.....				66	83					
	Commerce.....				179	49					
	Education.....		4	2	20	172	0	4			
	Unclassified engineering.....		4	0	93	0					
	Law.....		7	0	58	4	5	0			
	Pharmacy.....		4	0	21	2					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	2	103	159					
OKLAHOMA											
Chickasha.....	Oklahoma College for Women.....	1909	6	36	0	520	0	17			
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	198					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	17	0	213	0	13			
	Commerce.....		0	2	0	7					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	53					
	Music.....		0	9	0	49	0	4			
Miami.....	Miami School of Mines <sup>1</sup> .....	1920	6	3	91	44					
	Preparatory.....				50	26					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	27	18					
	General engineering.....				16	1					
Norman.....	University of Oklahoma.....	1892	244	76	2,148	1,305	314	170	25	12	
	High School.....		3	1	61	67					
	Arts and sciences.....		72	23	1,341	894	160	138			
	Graduate.....				26	27			23	12	
	Special.....				188	196					
	Commerce.....				207	24	22	3			
	Education.....		9	2	14	97	7	6			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	20	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	52	0	6	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	59	0	14	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	22	0	6	0			
	Mining engineering.....				25	0	5	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....		40	0	346	3					
	Fine arts.....		24	12	12	174	1	8			
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	65	0	8			
	Journalism.....				17	18					
	Law.....		6	0	191	4	49	0			
	Medicine.....		68	3	114	3	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		14	3	160	18	32	2			
	Music.....		12	8	42	368	0	7			
	Summer school (1921).....		36	4	502	1,234					
	Extension courses.....				61	362					
	Correspondence courses.....				312	742					
	Military drill.....				874	0					
Stillwater.....	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	1891	79	27	1,158	524	76	40	2	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		9	5	406	125					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	8	29	43	4	2			
	Graduate.....				7	5			2	0	
	Special.....				22	22					
	Agriculture.....		17	0	169	3	26	1			
	Commerce.....		5	0	259	26	17	3			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>OKLAHOMA—continued</b>											
Stillwater	Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College—Con.										
	Education		3	0	20	85	10	2			
	Engineering		25	0	245	0	19	0			
	Home economics		0	8	0	200	0	31			
	Music		4	6	0	15	0	1			
	Veterinary medicine				1	0					
	Summer school (1921)		7	8	387	452					
	Short winter courses				99	0					
	Correspondence courses		40	11	87	122					
	Military drill				462	0					
Wilburton	Oklahoma School of Mines	1909	8	0	217	0					
	Trade courses		6	0	207	0					
	Architecture		1	0	4	0					
	Mining		4	0	10	0					
	Highway engineering		1	0	3	0					
	Correspondence courses		4	0	177	0					
<b>OREGON</b>											
Corvallis	Oregon State Agricultural College.	1870	173	57	2,718	1,196	254	133	2	0	
	Noncollegiate		5	0	332	28					
	Graduate				28	4			2	0	
	Special				272	206					
	Agriculture		32	0	612	18	96	3			
	Commerce		14	7	501	375	42	32			
	Education		7	5	19	73	5	9			
	Chemical engineering		1	0	79	2	14	0			
	Civil engineering		10	0	163	0	25	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	276	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering		10	0	219	0	25	0			
	Mining engineering		3	0	83	0	12	0			
	Highway engineering		1	0	64	0	4	0			
	Forestry		4	0	120	0	11	0			
	Home economics		0	23	0	551	0	86			
	Music		4	4	37	44					
	Pharmacy		3	0	173	29	4	3			
	Summer school (1921)		47	31	476	550					
	Short winter courses				39	49					
	Military drill				1,245	0					
Eugene	University of Oregon	1876	98	40	1,395	1,131	117	123	13	2	
	High school		5	4	52	78					
	Arts and sciences		62	30	441	588	62	110			
	Graduate				46	38			13	2	
	Special				108	65					
	Architecture		5	0	36	2	5	0			
	Commerce		9	1	361	64	24	0			
	Education		5	4	32	101	4	2			
	Fine arts		2	0	8	35					
	Journalism		5	0	79	63	8	7			
	Law		5	0	105	7	7	0			
	Medicine		8	6	138	16	7	3			
	Music		6	3	7	77	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		37	14	154	192					
	Extension courses		34	10	623	1,263					
	Correspondence courses		5	14	359	550					
	Military drill				636	0					
<b>PENNSYLVANIA</b>											
State College	Pennsylvania State College	1855	262	25	3,080	323	535	69	28	2	
	Noncollegiate				220	2					
	Arts and sciences		123	15	582	127	54	30			
	Graduate				119	13			20	2	
	Special				41	9					
	Agriculture		59	0	477	2	132	5			

<sup>4</sup> Includes 57 men not listed by subject.<sup>5</sup> Includes 22 women not listed by subject.



TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
State College.....	Pennsylvania State College—Continued.										
	Commerce.....		9	0	338	10	65	1			
	Education.....		13	0	90	36	12	10			
	Architectural engineering.....		8	2	59	1	7	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	142	0	29	0			
	Civil engineering.....		14	0	198	0	43	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		13	0	431	0	70	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		18	0	253	0	39	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering.....		12	0	158	0	26	0	2	0	
	Sanitary engineering.....		2	0	8	0	6	0			
	Milling engineering.....		1	0	2	0	1	0			
	Industrial engineering.....		11	0	163	0	40	0			
	Landscape architecture.....		1	0	14	0					
	Forestry.....		5	0	91	0	11	0			
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	151	0	23			
	Summer school (1921).....		86	38	597	1,413					
	Short winter courses.....				119	5					
	Extension courses.....				125	2,942					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	6,466	1,293					
	Military drill.....				1,161	0					
PORTO RICO											
San Juan.....	University of Porto Rico.....	1903	57	36	584	541	26	4			1
	Preparatory.....		26	35	333	381					
	Arts and sciences.....		31	8	43	23	3	1			
	Agriculture.....		13	4	35	2	2	1			
	Architecture.....		5	2	12	0					
	Education.....		12	19	8	111	0	2			
	Civil engineering.....		<sup>1</sup> 11	3	21	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				3	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				9	0					
	Sugar engineering.....				26	0	7	0			
	Law.....		14	1	60	2	12	0			
	Music.....		11	2	34	22					
	Military drill.....				403	0					
RHODE ISLAND											
Kingston.....	Rhode Island State College.....	1890	31	10	326	75	43	16	1	0	2
	Noncollegiate.....		9	0	17	0					
	Applied science.....		8	7	63	7	11	0			
	Graduate.....				3	1					
	Special.....				10	5					
	Agriculture.....		7	0	49	0	7	0			
	Education.....				0	2	0	2			
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	19	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	50	0	9	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	19	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		4	0	36	0	6	0			
	Unclassified engineering.....				70	0					
	Home economics.....		0	3	0	65	0	14			
	Military drill.....				223	0					
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Charleston.....	College of Charleston.....	1790	10	0	84	39	7	1			1
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	78	31	7	1			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....				5	8					
Do.....	Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	1823	54	0	188	6	27	2			
	Medicine.....		50	0	104	5	12	1			
	Pharmacy.....		12	0	84	1	15	1			
Do.....	The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina (arts and sciences). <sup>2</sup>	1842	19	0	297	0	54	0			

<sup>2</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Clemson College	Clemson Agricultural College	1893	77	2	1,007	0	126	0			
	Noncollegiate		7	0	156	0					
	General science		11	0	23	0	8	0			
	Agriculture		21	2	320	0	43	0			
	Architecture		3	0	13	0	3	0			
	Education		2	0	5	0	5	0			
	Chemical engineering			9	0						
	Civil engineering		23	0	66	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering				26	0	18	0			
	Mechanical engineering				18	0	16	0			
	Textile engineering				67	0	14	0			
	Unclassified engineering				294	0					
	Summer school (1921)		12	0	296	5					
	Military drill				866	0					
Columbia	University of South Carolina	1805	40	0	512	109	98	7	12	8	3
	Arts and sciences		34	0	344	106	31	0			
	Graduate				24	17			10	5	
	Special				51	29					
	Commerce		3	0	52	1	2	0			
	Education		3	0	75	20	14	5	2	3	
	Civil engineering		2	0	48	0	10	0			
	Law		5	0	120	3	41	2			
	Summer school (1921)		13	0	59	54					
Rock Hill	Winthrop College	1886	13	61	0	1,213	0	161	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		8	38	0	53	0	9			
	Graduate				0	3			0	3	
	Special				0	267					
	Education		4	3	0	923	0	127			
	Home economics		0	6	0	399	0	14			
	Music		1	14	0	95	0	11			
	Summer school (1921)		17	21	35	1,094					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Brookings	South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	1884	64	20	759	285	23	16	2		
	Preparatory		7	4	357	45					
	Arts and sciences		19	8	59	59	3	7			
	Graduate				23	3			2	0	
	Special				73	19					
	Agriculture		20	0	102	0	5	0			
	Commerce		1	1	40	23	1	0			
	Education		3	1	17	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	54	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		2	0	44	0	6	0			
	Mechanical engineering		4	0	9	0					
	Fine arts				0	11					
	Home economics		0	4	0	72	0	9			
	Music		3	2	4	27					
	Pharmacy		3	0	50	16	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)		20	9	154	136					
	Short winter courses				38	4					
	Correspondence courses				2	5					
	Military drill				243	0					
Rapid City	South Dakota State School of Mines	1885	13	1	177	10	12	0			
	Mining engineering		13	1	151	8	12	0			
	Special				26	2					
Vermilion	University of South Dakota	1882	42	16	484	352	65	25	3	1	5
	Preparatory		1	4	41	45					
	Arts and sciences		25	8	228	220	26	8			
	Graduate				3	4			3	1	
	Special				22	61					
	Education				4	15	4	15			
	Civil engineering		1	0	4	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	1	0	1	0			

<sup>2</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH DAKOTA—continued											
Vermillion.....	University of Dakota—Contd.										
	Unclassified engineering.....				60	1					
	Law.....		5	0	82	3	30	1			
	Medicine.....		6	0	46	0					
	Music.....		4	4	15	64	0	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	11	63	126					
	Correspondence courses.....				38	97					
	Military drill.....				152	0					
TENNESSEE											
Knoxville.....	University of Tennessee.....	1794	208	17	1,419	351	117	33	4	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		47	3	327	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		38	14	270	269	26	31			
	Graduate.....				24	6			4	0	
	Agriculture.....		32	3	165	3	21	0			
	Commerce.....		38	9	102	1	2	0			
	Education.....				1	4	1	0			
	Chemical engineering.....				29	1	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				54	0	5	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				60	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				73	0	3	0			
	Home economics.....		5	3	0	57					
	Law.....		6	0	59	0	13	0			
	Medicine.....		70	0	110	4	11	0			
	Dentistry.....		29	0	99	3	11	0			
	Pharmacy.....		18	0	50	3	15	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		29	23	279	612					
	Short courses.....				60	108					
	Military drill.....				295	0					
TEXAS											
Arlington.....	Grubbs Vocational College <sup>1</sup> .....	1917	21	11	176	144					
	Preparatory.....		7	5	35	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	1	54	25					
	Special.....		5	3	52	36					
	General engineering.....		3	0	16	0					
	Agriculture.....		2	0	49	0					
	Education.....		1	0	12	19					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	39					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	7	18					
	Summer school (1921).....		14	3	43	166					
	Military drill.....				124	0					
Austin.....	University of Texas.....	1883	242	72	3,202	2,252	284	189	12	17	
	Arts and sciences.....		153	61	1,657	1,519	105	176			
	Graduate.....				79	75			12	17	
	Education.....		6	3	134	598					
	Engineering.....		21	0	608	17	45	2			
	Mining engineering.....		8	0	84	12	9	0			
	Law.....		13	0	331	11	73	2			
	Medicine.....		38	8	245	13	37	5			
	Pharmacy.....		3	0	69	7	15	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		155	28	1,101	1,577					
	Extension courses.....				93	31					
	Correspondence courses.....				922	1,002					
College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas.....	1876	164	0	1,648	12	226	0	7	0	
	Noncollegiate.....		36	0	121	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		68	0	21	0					
	Graduate.....				20	0					
	Special.....				123	12					
	Agriculture.....		36	0	434	0	71	0	3	0	
	Architecture.....		3	0	67	0	6	0			
	Education.....		6	0	16	0	10	0	4	0	
	Agricultural engineering.....				26	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				122	0	37	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>TEXAS—contd.</b>											
College Station..	Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas—Contd.										
	Civil engineering.....		9	0	226	0	30	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		9	0	269	0	37	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	156	0	25	0			
	Sanitary engineering.....		3	0	35	0	7	0			
	Veterinary medicine.....		5	0	12	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		52	0	669	20					
	Short winter courses.....				129	0					
	Military drill.....				1,200	0					
Denton.....	College of Industrial Arts.....	1903	84	20	0	1,300	0	142			
	Arts and sciences.....		84	20	0	1,300	0	140			
	Commerce.....				0	351					
	Journalism.....				0	15					
	Education.....				0	885					
	Home economics.....				0	950					
	Fine arts.....				0	587					
	Music.....				0	450	0	2			
Stephenville.....	Summer school (1921).....	1917	16	43	0	600					
	John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College.....		29	12	231	187					
	Preparatory.....		3	7	82	31					
	Arts and sciences.....		18	4	110	77					
	Special.....		3	7	39	79					
	Engineering.....		2	0	15	0					
	Agriculture.....		4	0	51	0					
	Commerce.....		2	0	16	26					
	Education.....		1	0	63	67					
	Fine arts.....				42	61					
	Music.....		4	2	17	66					
	Summer school (1921).....		29	12	100	297					
	Correspondence courses.....		5	2	10	10					
	Military drill.....				241	0					
<b>UTAH</b>											
Logan.....	Agriculture College of Utah..	1890	78	12	914	283	48	30	1	1	
	Noncollegiate.....		37	6	433	48					
	General science.....		29	3	105	91	5	9			
	Graduate.....				34	7			1	1	
	Special.....				57	39					
	Agriculture.....		21	0	145	1	25	0			
	Commerce.....		12	1	118	20	13	2			
	Agricultural engineering.....		10	0	79	0	5	0			
	Home economics.....		4	6	0	116	0	19			
	Summer school (1921).....		31	8	287	187					
	Extension courses.....				96	85					
	Correspondence courses.....				294	269					
	Military drill.....				262	0					
Salt Lake City..	University of Utah.....	1850	84	35	1,774	1,025	123	79	12	4	4
	Noncollegiate.....		1	8	292	70					
	Arts and sciences.....		44	21	186	354	48	55			
	Graduate.....				46	27			5	4	
	Commerce.....		6	0	418	50	25	1			
	Education.....		6	5	101	501	8	23			
	Engineering.....		10	0	421	3	32	0	7	0	
	Law.....		6	0	113	5	10	0			
	Medicine.....		26	0	197	16					
	Summer school (1921).....		17	6	588	693					
	Extension courses.....				800	868					
	Correspondence courses.....		23	6	198	317					
	Military drill.....				135	0					
<b>VERMONT</b>											
Burlington.....	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.	1800	119	14	668	383	90	50	4	0	7
	Arts and sciences.....		44	3	146	155	20	31			
	Graduate.....				6	4			2	0	
	Special.....				14	8					
	Agriculture.....		12	0	60	1	7	0			

TABLE 26.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VERMONT—CON.											
Burlington	University of Vermont and State Agricultural College—Continued.										
	Commerce		3	2	135	55	14	6			
	Education		2	4	2	76	0	3			
	Civil engineering		7	0	53	1	6	1	1	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	81	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	57	0	13	0	1	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	81	0	9			
	Medicine		42	0	114	3	16	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	9	90	530					
	Short winter courses				59	1					
	Military drill				387	0					
VIRGINIA											
Blacksburg	Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute.	1872	94	3	963	12	106	0	17	0	
	Noncollegiate		6	3	176	0					
	Arts and sciences		38	0	53	10	5	0			
	Graduate				29	0			4	0	
	Special				21	6					
	Agriculture		24	0	135	0	20	0	2	0	
	Commerce		1	0	26	0					
	Education		3	0	78	0	11	0	2	0	
	Chemical engineering		2	0	42	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	77	1	9	0	3	0	
	Electrical engineering		4	0	194	0	25	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	124	1	23	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering		1	0	29	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921)		21	2	135	6					
	Short winter courses				15	0					
	Military drill				774	0					
Charlottesville	University of Virginia	1825	107	0	1,720	36	236	6	28	4	
	Arts and sciences		53	0	846	0	85	0			
	Graduate				48	12			28	4	
	Commerce		6	0	169	0	5	0			
	Engineering		26	0	194	0	37	0			
	Education		11	0	17	15	3	5			
	Law		7	0	316	3	86	0			
	Medicine		44	0	150	6	19	1			
	Summer school (1921)		60	0	804	1,625					
Lexington	Virginia Military Institute	1839	40	0	618	0	87	0			
	Arts and sciences		32	0	513	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		3	0	35	0	13	0			
	Chemical engineering		3	0	20	0	18	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	50	0	26	0			
	Military drill				618	0					
Richmond	Medical College of Virginia	1832	176	0	340	29	60	5			
	Medicine		126	0	157	19	25	2			
	Dentistry		34	0	103	3	15	3			
	Pharmacy		16	0	80	7	20	0			
Williamsburg	College of William and Mary	1693	35	6	409	264	16	27	0	1	6
	Arts and sciences		33	6	381	257	16	27			
	Graduate				1	2			0	1	
	Special				32	2					
	Law		2	0	25	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	11	212	275					
	Extension courses				269	300					
WASHINGTON											
Pullman	State College of Washington	1892	129	42	1,447	766	137	85	8	2	
	Preparatory		10	10	290	68					
	Arts and sciences		46	14	385	337	86	44			
	Graduate				23	11			8	2	
	Agriculture		25	0	258	2	46	0			
	Architecture		2	0	13	2					
	Education		6	0	62	93	14	19			
	Civil engineering		5	0	44	0	5	0			

TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WASHINGTON—contd.											
Pullman .....	State College of Washington—Continued.										
	Electrical engineering				164	0	8	0			
	General engineering		14	0	32	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	8	0			
	Hydraulic engineering				23	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering		5	0	40	0	7	0			
	Automobile engineering				5	0					
	Home economics		0	10	0	129	0	11			
	Music		7	7	13	103	0	9			
	Pharmacy		2	1	73	20	2	2			
	Veterinary medicine		7	0	20	1	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)		27	14	173	156					
	Short winter courses				174	78					
	Extension courses				171	314					
	Correspondence courses				188	229					
	Military drill				613	0					
Seattle .....	University of Washington	1861	225	43	3,321	2,089	291	322	38	19	1
	Arts and sciences		116	24	835	1,098	58	158			
	Graduate				144	103			16	16	
	Special				200	28					
	Architecture		4	0	36	2	2	0			
	Commerce		12	1	938	167	112	33	4	1	
	Education		6	0	66	163	11	43	12	2	
	Chemical engineering		57	0	95	1	9	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering				128	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering				273	0	25	0			
	Mechanical engineering				145	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering				76	0	8	0	4	0	
	Aeronautical engineering				1	0					
	Fine arts		3	5	7	165	1	12			
	Forestry		4	0	105	1					
	Home economics		0	6	0	154	0	32			
	Journalism		3	1	20	17	6	4			
	Fisheries		3	0	21	0	5	0			
	Library science		2	3	12	14	1	9			
	Music		6	3	10	130	0	19			
	Law		6	0	137	6	30	2			
	Pharmacy		3	0	72	39	1	5			
	Summer school (1921)		104	31	909	1,021					
	Extension courses		30	5	310	738					
	Correspondence courses		26	2	213	340					
	Military drill				1,600	0					
WEST VIRGINIA											
Morgantown .....	West Virginia University	1868	165	29	1,403	571	149	64	9	4	
	Arts and sciences		62	13	579	449	77	44			
	Graduate				42	23			9	4	
	Special				89	6					
	Agriculture		24	6	207	2	18	0			
	Chemical engineering				46	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering				93	0	7	0			
	Electrical engineering		31	0	128	0	6	0			
	Industrial engineering				2	0					
	Mechanical engineering				72	0	5	0			
	Mining engineering				64	0	7	0			
	Home economics		0	6	0	112	0	17			
	Music		4	6	11	117	0	2			
	Law		6	0	71	2	17	0			
	Medicine		34	0	104	2					
	Pharmacy		4	0	34	4	9	1			
	Summer school (1921)		55	15	495	532					
	Extension courses		18	3	896	357					
	Military drill				663	0					

\* Engineering faculty.



TABLE 26.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Madison	University of Wisconsin	1848	610	158	5,258	2,844	700	432	214	70	6
	Noncollegiate		11	18	215	131					
	Arts and sciences		356	91	1,254	1,454	242	322			
	Graduate				509	198			192	70	
	Special				96	76					
	Agriculture		86	5	448	9	90	2			
	Commerce		15	3	982	129	143	23			
	Education		12	0	72	347					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	183	0	28	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		14	0	267	0	25	0	4	0	
	Electric engineering		17	0	410	0	48	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering		24	0	314	0	43	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		4	0	74	0	13	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	19	0	267	0	50			
	Journalism		4	1	122	146	16	25			
	Music		8	10	13	114	1	8			
	Library science		0	6	0	23					
	Law		9	0	185	6	46	1			
	Medicine		37	3	125	9					
	Pharmacy		6	2	85	11	5	1			
	Summer school (1921)		212	45	2,125	2,432					
	Extension courses				1,756	1,295					
	Correspondence courses		39	22	3,962	4,077					
	Military drill				1,601	0					
WYOMING											
Laramie	University of Wyoming	1867	45	29	332	290	19	12			
	High school		6	7	30	44					
	Arts and sciences		16	9	114	92	8	9			
	Graduate				1	2					
	Special				74	71					
	Agriculture		8	0	30	1	2	0			
	Commerce		2	1	33	21	0	1			
	Education		2	7	8	57					
	Civil engineering		3	0	13	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	19	0	4	0			
	Mining engineering		1	0	6	0	2	0			
	Home economics		0	3	0	39	0	2			
	Law		3	0	10	0					
	Music		2	3	17	25					
	Summer school (1921)		17	15	58	355					
	Short courses				9	66					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	150	627					
	Military drill				155	0					

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22

Institutions	Bound volumes in library	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Alabama Polytechnic Institute	34,000	\$283,000	\$40,000	\$850,000	\$60,000	\$282,500			1 \$50				
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women	75,000	80,000	16,000	700,000	425,000	355,116	21						
University of Alabama	33,700	199,600	275,368	985,544	200,115	1,069,654	52	\$10,123	1 30	1 30	\$75		
University of Arizona	43,870	342,500	410,800	1,117,500	475,500	407,242	23	10,320	1 60	1 60	1 60		
University of Arkansas	46,000	344,611	84,500	608,500	160,000	132,666	9	1,350	1 30	1 30			50
Bakersfield Junior College (Calif.)	544,000	3,431,886	2,031,636	11,419,017		8,407,775	197	50,743	1 150	1 150		( <sup>9</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
University of California	134,685	559,592	220,000	2,078,000		75,000	20	400	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )		( <sup>9</sup> )	
Colorado Agricultural College	52,000	561,904	282,000	1,281,140		308,661	1	600	1 25				
Colorado School of Mines	16,670	375,523	88,701	400,027			11	10,000		1 150			
Connecticut Agricultural College	35,000	392,734	87,560	1,785,368	554,125	256,000	27	2,000		1 75			
University of Delaware	27,700	338,122	304,550	1,173,000	371,000	306,654	8	1,735	1 100	1 100			
Gallaudet College (D. C.)	7,000						131						
University of Florida	44,000	182,000	613,000	500,000	150,000	286,100	32	5,650	1 40	1 40	40		
Florida State College for Women	15,000	144,000	65,000	1,040,000	540,000		29	5,170	1 40				
University of Georgia	56,500	194,696	598,000	1,574,000	400,000	434,658	8	1,965			75		
Georgia School of Technology	13,500	515,000	150,000	718,700	69,000	125,000				( <sup>9</sup> )			
Medical College of Georgia	4,000	50,000	75,000	50,000		25,000	50	50					
North Georgia Agricultural College	5,000	11,400	5,000	97,000	32,500								
Georgia State College for Women	10,150	112,000	160,000	500,000									
University of Hawaii	33,435	232,312	369,711	371,588	28,685		10	1,550	1 50	1 50			
University of Idaho	55,000	470,000	85,000	800,000	50,000	1,500,000	4	2,250			25		
Idaho Technical Institute	5,744	82,326	93,000	290,000	109,500								
Joliet Junior College (Ill.)	2,178								115				
University of Illinois	513,418	3,946,977	1,460,380	6,967,559	180,936	649,013	1,485	111,000				120	\$120
Indiana University	149,997	390,480	272,348	1,416,832		852,328							
Purdue University (Ind.)	69,579	659,500	225,000	1,611,500		340,000			1 35	1 35			
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	91,894	1,214,887	464,362	3,273,859	381,800	603,908	62	5,567	1 57	1 51			
State University of Iowa	190,000	1,835,271	878,180	3,579,476	392,899	430,813	429	30,000	( <sup>7</sup> )	( <sup>7</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )	( <sup>10</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> \$100 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

<sup>2</sup> \$40 to residents; \$80 to nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$100 to residents; \$140 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$175 to residents; \$350 to nonresidents.

<sup>5</sup> \$175 to residents; \$250 to nonresidents.

<sup>1</sup> To nonresidents; free to residents.

<sup>2</sup> \$200 to residents; \$500 to nonresidents.

<sup>3</sup> \$150 to residents; \$170 to nonresidents.

<sup>4</sup> \$45 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.

<sup>5</sup> \$120 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

TABLE 27.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
Garden City Junior College (Kans.)	1, 158	\$3, 000											
University of Kansas	135, 800	1, 499, 290	\$411, 000	\$1, 552, 300		\$151, 000	44	\$9, 850	\$36				
Kansas State Agricultural College	74, 151	1, 172, 372	614, 415	1, 328, 684		491, 747	10	2, 950					
University of Kentucky	57, 813	353, 979	252, 457	1, 322, 284	\$270, 000	184, 075	4	1, 400					
University of Louisville	15, 000	126, 383	68, 467	161, 000		10, 000	51	5, 250	(1)		\$100	\$250	\$250
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College	62, 377	456, 796	430, 000	648, 550	100, 000	318, 964	40	7, 110	(13)	(12)	(12)		
University of Maine	60, 771	303, 280	51, 506	771, 227	163, 487	220, 830	12	460	(13)	(13)			
United States Naval Academy	55, 000	1, 093, 600	2, 490, 100	9, 491, 900									
University of Maryland	32, 140	531, 893	88, 800	1, 610, 711	270, 200	117, 644	106	8, 500	130	\$30	100	250	200
Massachusetts Agricultural College	68, 605	731, 821	138, 416	1, 163, 325	195, 831	240, 666	13	7, 800	180	(14)	(14)	(14)	(14)
Lowell Textile School	1, 325	350, 070	121, 454	413, 754									
University of Michigan	497, 913	3, 585, 201	1, 548, 470	7, 926, 332	621, 193	1, 541, 520	82	37, 782	(16)	(15)	(15)	(15)	(15)
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery (Mich.)	838		200, 000	75, 000								(20)	
Detroit Junior College (Mich.)							1		(21)				
Michigan Agricultural College	49, 754	976, 340	419, 132	1, 425, 675	70, 000		4	1, 600	145	(22)			
Grand Rapids Junior College (Mich.)													
Highland Park Junior College (Mich.)													
Michigan College of Mines	30, 919	88, 830	104, 025	451, 900						(23)			
University of Minnesota	934, 689	4, 354, 573	2, 847, 882	7, 557, 187	690, 808	4, 179, 873	104	52, 130	(24)	(23)	(24)	(24)	(24)
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College	39, 898	724, 469	157, 520	1, 708, 375	278, 150	239, 788	10	4, 320	180				
Mississippi State College for Women	15, 000	127, 800	150, 000	1, 228, 000	596, 000				175				
University of Mississippi	36, 000	150, 000	500, 000	1, 000, 000	300, 000	743, 000			40	140	60	60	
University of Missouri	263, 319	1, 708, 240	1, 043, 946	2, 334, 849	70, 000	1, 699, 678	59	13, 190	120	120	120	120	
Junior College of Kansas City (Mo.)	5, 900	76, 660	200, 000	243, 700					(27)				
Montana State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	23, 486	318, 647	196, 973	554, 959	65, 000	721, 756	129	3, 225					
Montana State School of Mines	5, 000	73, 500		265, 000									
Montana State University	55, 000		115, 000	450, 000	50, 000	648, 226							
University of Nebraska	170, 000	1, 637, 659	1, 751, 490	3, 560, 200	26, 000	900, 523	18	7, 850			60	125	50
University of Nevada	37, 125	250, 759	110, 000	526, 268	72, 516	338, 402	36	3, 610	160	160			
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	42, 587	360, 228	113, 940	1, 850, 400	695, 000	1, 030, 000	530	44, 650	(28)	(28)			



	30,000	226,425	185,000	301,285	40,145	96,000	(22)	(23)	(24)	(25)
State University of New Mexico.....	1,500	67,490	5,000	172,500	28,000					
New Mexico State School of Mines.....										
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	19,062	246,639	39,475	375,337	90,000	97,645				
College of the City of New York.....	71,000	847,548	2,500,400	4,082,444		20	2,500			
Hunter College of the City of New York.....	25,615	35,000	2,000	1,075,000						
New York State College of Forestry.....	6,500	176,800	285,000	285,000	10,000					
United States Military Academy.....	108,000	685,000	284,492	13,000,000						
University of North Carolina.....	108,405	336,065	173,928	1,883,569						
North Carolina College for Women.....	18,500	325,000	500,000	2,450,000	1,020,000					
North Carolina State College of Agri- culture and Engineering.....	18,790	494,658	112,573	1,323,913	322,269	243	10,935	45	45	
North Dakota Agricultural College.....	35,200	497,058	143,710	800,271	114,125					
University of North Dakota.....	72,000	507,543	128,541	671,210		7				
North Dakota State School of Science.....	5,000	42,004	10,000	245,500	75,000					
Municipal University of Akron (Ohio).....	16,400	127,496	336,000	434,832						
Ohio University.....	50,000	576,500	401,646	990,000	175,000					
University of Cincinnati (Ohio).....	100,000	756,933	712,860	1,884,422		41	11,497	36	36	
Ohio State University.....	225,000	2,102,398	233,782	3,787,882		20	7,800	150	150	
Miami University (Ohio).....	68,000	320,047	105,183	955,088	304,562					
Toledo University (Ohio).....	8,500	60,000	250,000	400,000						
Oklahoma College for Women.....	8,400	107,168	36,857	569,194	253,000					
Miami School of Mines (Okla.).....	11,000	10,000	10,000	100,000						
University of Oklahoma.....	45,228	595,102	79,201	1,722,960						
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College.....	32,382	453,970	76,887	1,515,922	87,000	110	11,000			
Oklahoma School of Mines.....	500	71,200	4,000	169,600						
Oregon State Agricultural College.....	60,000	768,345	553,133	2,065,203	338,486	11	7,425	160	160	
University of Oregon.....	122,000	492,923	142,278	1,276,054	193,635					
Pennsylvania State College.....	82,500	851,850	174,786	2,212,364	359,875	223	15,250	150	150	
University of Porto Rico.....	7,000	149,922	55,909	235,350	10,620	10	4,474			
Rhode Island State College.....	23,000	329,518	10,000	700,090	50,000					
College of Charleston (S. C.).....	22,087	60,000	75,000	150,000		14	140	150	150	
Medical College of the State of South Carolina.....	3,500	70,782	40,000	201,800						
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina.....	10,000	113,033	900,000	1,087,600		74	21,900	40	40	
Clemson Agricultural College (S. C.).....	32,356	511,345	354,479	1,121,557	219,000	223	14,462	40	40	

- 1 To nonresidents; free to residents.  
 2 \$100 to residents of Louisville; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 3 \$150 to residents.  
 4 \$125 to foreigners.  
 5 \$125 to residents; \$195 to nonresidents.  
 6 Statistics of 1918.  
 7 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents; \$300 to foreigners.  
 8 \$64 to residents; \$89 to nonresidents.  
 9 \$79 to residents; \$104 to nonresidents.  
 10 \$89 to residents; \$109 to nonresidents.  
 11 \$124 to residents; \$184 to nonresidents.  
 12 \$50 to residents of Detroit; \$200 to nonresidents.  
 13 \$150 to nonresidents of Detroit.  
 14 \$40 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.  
 15 \$25 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

- 16 \$60 to residents; \$90 to nonresidents.  
 17 \$80 to residents; \$120 to nonresidents.  
 18 \$125 to nonresidents of Kansas City.  
 19 \$75 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.  
 20 \$10 to residents; \$40 to nonresidents.  
 21 \$36 to residents; \$30 to nonresidents.  
 22 \$45 to residents; \$65 to nonresidents.  
 23 \$15 to residents; \$24 to nonresidents.  
 24 \$150 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.  
 25 \$60 to residents; \$165 to nonresidents.  
 26 \$150 to residents; \$255 to nonresidents.  
 27 \$30 to residents; \$60 to nonresidents.

TABLE 27.—*Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—*  
Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in library	Value of library, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of buildings grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of South Carolina	70,000	\$332,125	\$645,000	\$635,000	\$500,000				\$40	\$40	\$65		
Winthrop College (S. C.)	24,622	470,779	465,653	1,583,100			186	\$21,640	40				
South Dakota State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	28,000	211,100	96,000	795,800	235,000	\$975,604	151	4,660	12	12			
South Dakota State School of Mines	8,500	149,000	40,000	220,000						20			
University of South Dakota	42,000	220,000	50,000	600,000	290,000				12	12	50	\$60	
University of Tennessee	58,352	631,321	1,124,735	1,532,433	75,000	425,000	21	5,831	180	180	100	(39)	
Grubbs Vocational College (Tex.)		65,549	38,275	224,866									
University of Texas	205,100	1,636,734	500,000	2,494,140	242,600	11,013,028	20	8,300				150	
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas	20,869	912,339	160,041	2,713,484	438,020	209,000							
College of Industrial Arts (Tex.)	13,000	230,000	175,000	1,000,000	450,000								
John Tarleton State Junior Agricultural College (Tex.)	6,000	47,942	106,200	287,092	28,000	75,000							
Agricultural College of Utah	38,020	251,574	72,657	1,004,200		281,508	3	340					
University of Utah	64,000	328,410	50,000	962,700	64,500		15	6,700			50	75	
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College	115,195	339,200	100,000	1,670,000	290,000	1,103,086	4	2,800	175	175		200	
Virginia Agricultural and Mechanical College and Polytechnic Institute	36,000	362,068	124,207	629,772	95,000	344,312	14	5,000	180	180			
University of Virginia	100,000	394,332	600,000	1,695,372	96,500	2,994,414	82	19,313	190	(40)	160	100	
Virginia Military Institute	23,000	31,881	67,500	871,684		55,165	15	15	175				
Medical College of Virginia	5,800	161,000		889,000			14					200	\$200
College of William and Mary (Va.)	25,000	100,000	50,000	475,000	280,000	154,000	20	100	190				
State College of Washington	85,150	590,206	221,126	1,498,125	227,495	1,379,996	17	5,695	(41)				
University of Washington	246,936	711,791	1,316,462	2,631,402	52,910	7,646,551	20	7,896	(42)	(43)	(43)		
West Virginia University	77,034	724,805	1,000,000	965,070		120,300			100	100		(44)	
University of Wisconsin	511,200	2,535,507	2,487,309	6,523,070	470,000	741,963	142	32,068	124	124	124		
University of Wyoming	52,969	242,312	194,700	1,246,500	225,000	1,602,318	2	95					

1 To nonresidents; free to residents.

28 \$100 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

29 \$150 to residents; \$175 to nonresidents.

40 \$120 to residents; \$160 to nonresidents.

41 \$20 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

42 \$45 to residents; \$150 to nonresidents.

43 \$50 to residents; \$100 to nonresidents.

44 \$50 to residents; \$200 to nonresidents.

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22

Institutions	From student fees			From State or city			From United States Government	From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other noneducational services	For increase of plant	For current expenses	For increase of plant		For endowment	For current expenses					
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Alabama Polytechnic Institute.....	\$118,596	\$4,225	-----	\$21,440	\$92,500	\$275,175	\$293,118	-----	-----	-----	\$73,616	\$848,670	\$848,670	
Alabama Technical Institute and College for Women.....	20,774	89,770	-----	21,324	75,000	53,750	2,281	-----	-----	-----	14,069	276,968	276,968	
University of Alabama.....	127,239	24,559	\$36,856	85,019	57,500	167,000	4,656	-----	\$3,250	\$30,953	21,439	558,471	558,221	
University of Arizona.....	35,460	21,372	59,336	55,903	243,180	530,561	129,680	-----	-----	-----	54,120	1,129,592	1,129,592	
University of Arkansas.....	60,345	3,260	-----	6,903	-----	518,734	225,741	-----	-----	-----	85,857	900,840	900,840	
University of California.....	1,365,803	-----	-----	336,911	471,087	3,836,850	198,669	\$1,297,964	316,651	144,990	1,120,933	9,089,618	8,772,967	
University of Colorado.....	294,715	-----	-----	8,000	-----	570,500	198,669	-----	-----	-----	93,457	966,672	966,672	
Colorado Agricultural College.....	79,062	-----	-----	19,619	141,167	404,404	164,802	878	-----	-----	181,831	990,975	990,975	
Colorado School of Mines.....	50,513	-----	-----	-----	-----	181,187	164,802	-----	-----	-----	232,578	990,975	990,975	
Connecticut Agricultural College.....	46,017	-----	-----	6,750	185,798	276,331	125,417	-----	-----	130	159,385	871,938	871,938	
University of Delaware.....	71,017	15,733	-----	22,478	-----	161,203	100,145	-----	-----	2,450	474,401	871,938	871,938	
University of Florida.....	53,025	7,428	66,856	9,940	108,000	254,146	190,861	200	-----	3,500	88,286	782,232	782,232	
Florida State College for Women.....	18,000	-----	-----	2,064	103,000	147,500	1,500	-----	-----	-----	56,468	328,532	328,532	
University of Georgia.....	144,188	-----	-----	42,901	-----	335,650	273,662	532	-----	25,300	181,842	1,004,075	1,004,075	
Georgia School of Technology.....	310,031	-----	-----	6,240	-----	121,785	2,322	2,750	-----	-----	51,238	494,366	494,366	
Medical College of Georgia.....	5,120	-----	-----	-----	-----	75,200	2,322	2,200	-----	12,500	95,200	95,200	95,200	
North Georgia Agricultural College.....	2,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	30,000	-----	-----	-----	-----	34,000	34,000	34,000	
Georgia State College for Women.....	8,100	-----	-----	-----	-----	102,500	-----	-----	-----	-----	110,600	110,600	110,600	
University of Hawaii.....	1,580	620	7,451	-----	88,022	148,503	50,000	-----	-----	-----	22,262	318,438	318,438	
University of Idaho.....	8,799	12,909	43,205	107,862	-----	483,313	123,039	-----	-----	-----	156,355	935,482	935,482	
Idaho Technical Institute.....	745	9,024	19,472	-----	62,000	116,600	-----	-----	10,232	-----	218,073	207,841	207,841	
Joliet Junior College, Ill.....	961	-----	-----	32,450	311,641	3,638,877	330,872	5,948	-----	-----	323,945	5,283,837	5,283,837	
University of Illinois.....	620,104	-----	-----	45,872	2,674	1,000,321	4,660	-----	-----	367	30,028	1,368,551	1,368,551	
Indiana University.....	224,620	-----	-----	17,000	146,593	1,096,195	246,555	-----	-----	24,440	463,354	2,161,166	2,161,166	
Purdue University, Ind.....	165,628	1,401	-----	39,039	380,000	1,932,000	258,646	-----	-----	6,409	592,108	3,505,042	3,505,042	
Iowa State College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.....	234,969	61,871	-----	17,027	428,875	1,488,103	8,494	-----	-----	-----	73,799	2,313,007	2,313,007	
State University of Iowa.....	296,709	-----	-----	11,171	490,000	1,069,804	611	-----	-----	-----	10,154	10,154	10,154	
Garden City Junior College, Kans.....	198,350	-----	-----	25,457	320,000	1,069,986	219,893	-----	-----	-----	138,855	1,908,821	1,908,821	
University of Kansas.....	189,198	-----	-----	10,344	105,000	609,837	285,843	-----	-----	-----	431,641	2,256,085	2,256,085	
Kansas State Agricultural College.....	64,808	1,847	40,865	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,317,051	1,347,031	1,347,031	
University of Kentucky.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	12,676	-----	-----	-----	



TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees				From State or city			From private benefactions				From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services		For board and other noneducational services	From productive funds	For increase of plant	For current expenses	From United States Government	For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses				
	2	3									4			
1													13	14
University of Louisville, Ky.	\$103,972					\$112,736		\$3,000	\$10,000			\$2,386	\$232,094	\$222,094
Louisiana State University and Agricultural and Mechanical College.	40,257				\$14,556	326,232	\$222,156					152,196	1,967,682	1,967,682
University of Maine.	174,745	\$18,401	\$92,006	9,915	\$1,212,285	286,253	145,021					89,489	815,810	815,810
United States Naval Academy, Md.							2,273,845						2,273,845	2,273,845
University of Maryland.	263,247	22,447	79,640	6,162	203,000	382,033	164,962					105,625	1,227,116	1,227,116
Massachusetts Agricultural College.	36,303	10,214	97,126	10,613	79,530	798,677	93,388					109,434	1,235,285	1,235,285
Lowell Textile School, Mass.	46,064				11,600	158,355						7,037	223,056	223,056
University of Michigan.	899,590				84,752	3,000,000	18,191		91,063	\$98,184		1,181,432	6,423,212	6,332,149
Detroit College of Medicine and Surgery, Mich.	8,150				6,766	77,720							92,636	92,636
Detroit Junior College, Mich.	16,042					224,100							240,142	240,142
Michigan Agricultural College.	132,426				70,838	975,010	241,007			4,337		336,721	1,816,253	1,816,253
Grand Rapids Junior College, Mich.	11,393				24,990	35,975							181,177	181,177
Michigan College of Mines.	34,692					115,460							426,681	426,681
University of Minnesota.	787,761				31,025	3,521,328	253,960			292,217		426,681	6,963,039	6,963,039
Mississippi Agricultural and Mechanical College.	92,273				273,236	602,354							344,336	344,336
Mississippi State College for Women.	2,393			14,387		567,561	216,055		1,581			344,336	1,377,078	1,375,497
University of Mississippi.	35,000			9,389		133,291	6,983			217		65,117	343,372	343,372
University of Missouri.				4,500		154,000							549,500	549,500
Junior College of Kansas City, Mo.	353,282	5,871	94,200	70,886	105,738	1,293,431	291,010	49,075	8,053	27,244		336,396	2,635,191	2,627,133
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	10,800					141,557							152,357	152,357
Montana College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	23,545	4,270	15,014	43,629	297,260	426,450	132,607			211		20,277	963,263	963,263
Montana State School of Mines.	1,558			36,213		93,130							131,494	131,494
University of Montana.	37,859	9,800	46,111	40,182	365,399	345,023	1,800					5,200	851,434	851,434
University of Nebraska.	208,912	14,414	114,550	54,638	60,604	1,737,503	197,582					490,288	2,877,981	2,877,981
University of Nevada.	42,230	8,335	42,003	16,144	10,468	197,070	110,162					48,672	475,084	475,084
New Hampshire College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts.	82,665	36,870	69,412	38,131	18,790	301,733	110,334					81,361	739,296	739,296
University of New Mexico.	10,328	3,578	20,251	53,156		93,890	2,176	800		828		5,062	190,069	190,069

New Mexico School of Mines	7, 253	12, 698	20, 200	18, 801	4, 894	63, 846	63, 846
New Mexico College of Agriculture and Mechanic Arts	6, 783	18, 890	23, 834	81, 096	121, 719	399, 253	399, 253
College of the City of New York	303, 928			733, 225		1, 037, 153	1, 037, 153
Hunter College of the City of New York	31, 695			906, 632		938, 827	938, 827
New York State College of Forestry				185, 050		190, 050	190, 050
United States Military Academy, N. Y.				5, 000		2, 357, 260	2, 357, 260
University of North Carolina	121, 796	35, 352	78, 484	502, 500	5, 250	1, 830, 886	1, 830, 886
North Carolina College for Women	83, 075	179, 284		437, 500	4, 370	963, 924	963, 924
North Carolina College of Agriculture and Engineering	95, 426	20, 220	138, 973	320, 000		1, 585, 932	1, 585, 932
North Dakota Agricultural College	36, 646	27, 565	48, 206	401, 350	334, 422	763, 710	763, 710
University of North Dakota	41, 892	74, 512	51, 026	73, 749	160, 732	738, 493	738, 493
North Dakota State School of Science	4, 915	445		5, 021	1, 893	56, 692	56, 692
Municipal University of Akron, Ohio	24, 303		4, 584	310, 350		340, 481	340, 481
Ohio University	75, 527	26, 493	141, 281	281, 125		543, 978	543, 978
University of Cincinnati, Ohio	293, 998		19, 552	411, 546		928, 210	928, 210
Ohio State University	352, 362	10, 246	67, 466	1, 002, 797	4, 000	591, 588	591, 588
Miami University, Ohio	64, 499	44, 748	133, 977	300, 322	287, 766	40, 994	40, 994
Toledo University, Ohio			387	128, 330	25, 107	14, 986	14, 986
Oklahoma College for Women	2, 056		85, 000	118, 750	432	206, 238	206, 238
Oklahoma School of Mines, Okla.				28, 000		28, 000	28, 000
University of Oklahoma	83, 286		120, 950	1, 291, 963	24, 309	1, 520, 508	1, 520, 508
Oklahoma School of Mines	34, 497			33, 167		67, 664	67, 664
Oklahoma Agricultural and Mechanical College	40, 684	3, 695	37, 122	464, 371	273, 031	308, 572	308, 572
Oregon State Agricultural College	174, 540	25, 000	108, 292	1, 330, 443	88, 750	1, 907, 309	1, 907, 309
University of Oregon	66, 505		2, 200	910, 120	7, 917	986, 742	986, 742
Pennsylvania State College	387, 298	23, 303	64, 622	1, 063, 560	393, 468	2, 303, 131	2, 303, 131
University of Porto Rico	8, 356		501	50, 000	50, 729	301, 386	301, 386
Rhode Island State College	9, 347		33, 000	109, 310	6, 800	390, 344	390, 344
College of Charleston, S. C.	4, 965	7, 522	2, 600	1, 600	104, 644	37, 983	37, 983
Medical College of the State of South Carolina			10, 430	21, 388			
The Citadel, the Military College of South Carolina	4, 835		25, 000	85, 455		115, 290	115, 290
Clemson Agricultural College, S. C.	12, 749	62, 064		133, 405		355, 940	355, 940
University of South Carolina	34, 767		9, 266	448, 640	248, 023	885, 016	885, 016
Winthrop College, S. C.	40, 400	24, 102		180, 355	12, 866	320, 223	320, 223
South Dakota State College of Agricul- ture and Mechanic Arts	27, 189	64, 927		187, 170	148	272, 552	272, 552
South Dakota State School of Mines	4, 607		56, 194	485, 493	170, 094	959, 202	959, 202
University of South Dakota	29, 742		9, 533	107, 900		152, 040	152, 040
University of Tennessee	205, 554	16, 647	18, 074	294, 400	352, 216	1, 053, 474	1, 053, 474
Grubbs Vocational College, Tex.	21, 961	33, 381	24, 210	305, 607	287, 890	155, 586	155, 586
University of Texas	122, 234	2, 610	10, 600	105, 527	2, 015	2, 350, 132	2, 350, 132
Agricultural and Mechanical College of Texas		15, 615	410, 313	1, 427, 563	7, 667	699, 724	699, 724
College of Industrial Arts, Tex.	79, 908	401, 314	10, 458	1, 175, 346	449, 770	2, 880, 434	2, 880, 434
John Carleton Agricultural College, Tex.	42, 796	25, 885	30, 450	282, 990		382, 121	382, 121
Agricultural College of Utah	14, 064	40, 344	7, 486	155, 020	1, 343	236, 650	236, 650
	85, 664	3, 004	19, 879	262, 492	138, 652	542, 959	542, 959

TABLE 28.—Publicly controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees.			From productive funds	From State or city		From United States Government	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowment
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For other educational services		For increase of plant	For current expenses		For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
University of Utah.....	\$122,930			\$38,730	\$7,000	\$344,659	\$9,456				\$64,366	\$587,141	\$587,141
University of Vermont and State Agricultural College.....	155,000	\$23,146	\$55,485	49,713		121,750	122,058	\$21,290	\$13,400		137,502	699,344	685,944
Virginia Polytechnic Institute.....	38,484	24,375	117,923	20,659	43,950	375,509	274,977				320,268	1,216,145	1,216,145
University of Virginia.....	191,687	12,877		129,127	30,000	227,627		50,000	600,000	\$40,142	1,292,534	1,292,534	1,292,534
Virginia Military Institute.....	47,762	11,160	139,466	1,353		117,789					186,710	504,240	504,240
Medical College of Virginia.....	135,000					102,000					237,000	237,000	237,000
College of William and Mary, Va.....	22,860	19,153	85,316	8,021	26,500	98,258				4,218	264,326	264,326	264,326
State College of Washington.....	85,092	26,335		65,971	159,501	656,747	182,280				263,270	1,439,196	1,439,196
University of Washington.....	509,509	9,253	115,081	112,634	304,138	826,967	1,009				38,599	1,917,190	1,917,190
West Virginia University.....	215,589		45,805	5,902	505,000	795,000	209,429				89,667	1,866,392	1,866,392
University of Wisconsin.....	796,146	40,441	197,062	42,888	131,533	3,032,442	237,856	174,639		28,768	990,732	5,701,507	5,701,507
University of Wyoming.....	27,422	10,446	42,248	89,926	139,332	174,077	110,689				8,701	622,301	622,301



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens	Athens College for Young Women	1843	3	14	0	108	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	53	0	11			
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Music		1	2	0	45					
Birmingham	Birmingham-Southern College	1897	32	2	431	65	27	6	1	0	6
	Preparatory		9	0	190	12					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	200	45	19	6			
	Graduate				1	3			1	0	
	Law		8	0	42	5	8	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	8	6					
Do	Howard College	1841	16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Arts and sciences		16	3	200	90	15	15			
	Summer school (1921)		16	5	50	250					
	Extension courses		1	0	4	46					
Marion	Judson College	1839	6	21	0	281	0	34			
	Arts and sciences		3	10	0	244	0	31			
	Commerce				0	9					
	Education		1	1	0	85					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	10					
	Music		2	8	0	78	0	3			
	Expression		0	1	0	23					
Do	Marion Institute <sup>1</sup>	1842	16	0	197	0					
	Preparatory				117	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	80	0					
	Military drill				197	0					
Montgomery	Woman's College of Alabama	1910	3	24	0	373	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		2	13	0	267	0	43			
	Education		1	0	0	43					
	Home economics		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts		0	8	0	69					
	Music		1	3	0	162					
St. Bernard	St. Bernard College	1892	25	0	139	0					
	Preparatory		14	0	122	0					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	12	0					
	Theology		6	0	5	0					
Spring Hill	Spring Hill College	1830	30	0	256	0	10	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	156	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	100	0	10	0			
Talladega	Talladega College <sup>2</sup>	1869	15	13	145	179	15	11			
	Preparatory		4	12	71	112					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	56	66	15	11			
	Theology		3	0	20	1					
ARKANSAS											
Arkadelphia	Henderson-Brown College	1890	8	12	152	183	8	10			
	Preparatory		2	3	45	29					
	Arts and sciences		5	4	102	105	8	7			
	Commerce				3	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	19					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	18					
	Music		1	5	2	40	0	3			
Do	Ouachita College	1886	9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		9	3	127	130	15	13	0	1	
	Military drill				112	0					
Batesville	Arkansas College	1872	9	7	85	103					
	Preparatory		1	1	31	22					
	Arts and sciences		8	3	53	44					
	Music		0	3	3	59					
Clarksville	College of the Ozarks	1891	6	8	68	53					
	Preparatory				52	33					
	Arts and sciences		6	8	16	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	17					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Expression		0	1	2	14					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ARKANSAS—con.											
Conway	Central Baptist College	1892	3	16	0	170	0	6			
	Preparatory		0	4	0	43					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	65	0	6			
	Education		1	0	0	18					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
Do	Music		1	4	0	102					
	Hendrix College	1884	17	2	309	60					
	Preparatory		5	0	69	12					
Eureka Springs	Arts and sciences		12	2	240	48					
	Crescent College <sup>1</sup>	1908	2	12	0	80					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	25					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	4					
Little Rock	Music		1	2	0	16					
	Arkansas Baptist College <sup>2</sup>	1886	8	5	128	137					
	Preparatory				97	133					
	Arts and sciences		8	5	20	4					
Do	Theology				18	0					
	Little Rock College	1908	24	0	220	0	15	0			
	Preparatory		8	0	104	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	116	0	15	0			
Do	Military drill				104	0					
	St. John's Seminary (theology)		7	0	36	0					
	Searcy										
	Galloway College	1889	1	23	0	262	0	28			
Do	Preparatory		0	4	0	96					
	Arts and sciences		1	7	0	166	0	28			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Home Economics		0	2	0	40					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	51					
	Music		0	8	0	174					
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley	Berkeley Baptist Divinity School	1905	8	0	27	2	4	0			
Do	Pacific School of Religion		8	0	41	13	4	0	2	1	2
Do	Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry	1905	3	1	9	2					
Claremont	Pomona College	1888	57	15	381	426	50	89	1	6	3
	Arts and sciences		52	14	341	409	50	89			
	Graduate		16	3	6	25			1	6	
	Special				10	9					
	Education		13	6	39	97					
	Fine arts		1	1	8	32					
	Music		6	3	68	138					
	Summer school (1921)				25	19					
	Military drill				287	0					
Loma Linda	College of Medical Evangelists	1909	136	15	185	22	20	3			
	Medicine		128	10	181	17	20	3			
	Medical missionary course		8	5	4	5					
Los Angeles	California School of Christianity	1920	5	1	29	43					
	Preparatory		2	1	5	3					
	Arts and sciences		4	0	24	40					
	Theology		3	0	16	5					
Do	Occidental College (arts and sciences)	1887	29	7	250	249	28	37			2
Do	University of Southern California <sup>3</sup>	1880	165	64	1,756	1,438	140	134	23	14	3
	Preparatory		5	22	80	82					
	Arts and sciences		69	34	886	957	70	122			
	Graduate				51	116			19	12	
	Special		1	4	75	182					
	Music		13	7	72	279					
	Theology		4	0	32	3	6	0			
	Law		29	1	415	32	29	3	3	2	
	Dentistry		43	0	216	9	19	1			
	Pharmacy		3	0	64	22	16	8	1	0	
	Summer school (1921)		57	19	(914)						

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.<sup>3</sup> Statistics for 1920.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Mills College	Mills College	1865	22	45	0	500	0	59	0	3	
	Arts and sciences		22	45	0	494	0	59			
	Graduate				0	6			0	3	
Oakland	St. Mary's College	1863	34	0	456	0	19	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		10	0	294	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	56	0	3	0			
	Graduate		2	0	8	0			1	0	
	Special		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering		4	0	32	0	4	0			
	Commerce		6	0	40	0	12	0			
	Education		4	0	8	0					
	Music		2	0	28	0					
Pasadena	California Institute of Technology	1891	75	0	448	0	69	0	5	0	
	Science		25	0	58	0	6	0			
	Graduate		16	0	27	0			5	0	
	General engineering				21	0	9	0			
	Chemical engineering		20	0	78	0	10	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	64	0	13	0			
	Electrical engineering		3	0	137	0	17	0			
	Mechanical engineering		7	0	90	0	14	0			
	Military drill				260	0					
Redlands	University of Redlands	1909	16	8	166	215	21	14			
	Arts and sciences		16	8	159	187	21	14			
	Special				7	28					
St. Helena	Pacific Union College	1888	17	12	228	163	34	5			
	Preparatory		14	3	110	83					
	Arts and sciences		17	12	115	68	28	4			
	Special				3	12					
	Commerce		2	1	15	15					
	Education		0	4	8	2					
	Music		2	2	25	50					
	Theology				11	1	6	1			
San Anselmo	San Francisco Theological Seminary	1871	9	0	68	29	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)				0	23					
	Correspondence courses				9	0					
San Francisco	Church Divinity School of the Pacific	1893	5	0	9	0					1
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons (dental)	1896	30	2	232	2	23	1			
Do	Kent Law School	1891	1	0	15	0					
Do	St. Ignatius College	1855	30	0	543	0	11	0			
	Preparatory		18	0	357	0					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	41	0	3	0			
	Law		10	0	145	0	8	0			
Do	Y. M. C. A. School of Law		9	0	60	0	4	0			
San Jose	College of Notre Dame	1851	2	24	0	260					
	Preparatory		0	20	0	240					
	Arts and sciences		2	4	0	20					
Do	College of the Pacific	1851	26	23	209	253	15	22			
	Preparatory		2	9	31	20					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	138	111	13	14			
	Graduate				3	2					
	Special				17	1					
	Music		6	7	20	119	2	8			
San Rafael	Dominican College		5	40	0	280	0	8			
	Preparatory		0	18	0	180					
	Arts and sciences		5	22	0	90	0	8			
	Special				0	10					
Santa Clara	University of Santa Clara	1851	41	0	382	0	19	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	217	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	90	0	7	0			
	Special				2	0					
	General engineering		48	0	28	0					

\* Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Santa Clara.....	University of Santa Clara—Continued										
	Civil engineering.....				6	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				16	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				12	0					
	Law.....		9	0	29	0	8	0			
Stanford University.	Leland Stanford Junior University.	1891	238	17	2,603	500	476	145	53	32	
	Arts and sciences.....		108	11	2,199	325	393	141			
	Graduate.....				309	175			53	32	
	Special.....				95	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				12	0	12	0			
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	59	1	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	11	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		11	0	130	0	7	0			
	Mining engineering.....		5	0	75	0	5	0			
	Journalism.....		2	0	30	10					
	Education.....		7	1	30	28					
	Fine arts.....				4	10					
	Law.....		7	0	153	4	25	0			
	Medicine.....		89	5	149	21	24	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		107	19	855	280					
	Military drill.....				165	0					
Whittier.....	Whittier College (arts and sciences).	1901	11	9	103	88	12	9			
COLORADO											
Colorado Springs	Colorado College.....	1874	51	14	361	355	22	32	1	1	3
	Arts and sciences.....		34	11	240	279	19	30			
	Graduate.....				2	10			1	1	
	Special.....				20	84					
	General engineering.....		3	0	14	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		2	1	2	0	1	0			
	Civil engineering.....		2	0	22	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	9	0					
	Forestry.....		1	0	2	0					
	Commerce.....		4	1	54	8	1	2			
	Music.....		4	1	7	45					
Denver.....	Colorado Woman's College <sup>1</sup> .....	1909	0	15	0	112					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	63					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	49					
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	48					
	Music.....		0	2	0	42					
Do.....	Regis College.....	1888	20	0	308	0	2	0			1
	Preparatory.....		15	0	248	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	60	0	2	0			
	Music.....		1	0	20	0					
Denver.....	University of Denver.....	1864	110	20	1,647	665	115	78	18	7	1
	Arts and sciences.....		33	15	495	546	52	74			
	Graduate.....		14	2	30	18			18	7	
	Chemical engineering.....				50	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....				40	0					
	Commerce.....		27	2	630	90	12	2			
	Law.....		22	0	131	5	18	0			
	Dentistry.....		25	1	246	4	28	2			
	Pharmacy.....				25	2	1	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	4	126	453					
	Extension courses.....		15	8	52	701					
Do.....	Westminster Law School.....		10	0	52	5	10	0			
CONNECTICUT											
Hartford.....	Trinity College.....	1824	33	0	268	0	37	0	2	0	10
	Arts and sciences.....		33	0	245	0	37	0			
	Graduate.....				12	0			2	0	
	Special.....				11	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior College.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CONNECTICUT—continued											
Middletown.....	Wesleyan University.....	1831	52	0	540	0	113	0	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		52	0	532	0	113	0			
	Graduate.....				3	0			2	0	
	Special.....				5	0					
New Haven.....	Yale University.....	1701	437	8	3,721	209	451	6	85	21	14
	Arts and sciences.....		201	0	2,421	0	326	0			
	Graduate.....		220	3	648	91			63	21	
	Special.....				35	25					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	10	0			1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		7	0	23	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....		12	0	21	0			1	0	
	Mining and metallurgy.....		3	0	5	0					
	Architecture.....		3	0	20	0	4	0			
	Forestry.....		8	0	33	0			18	0	
	Education.....		5	1	330	0					
	Fine arts.....		6	0	38	13					
	Music.....		11	0	21	57	5	3			
	Theology.....		18	0	134	0	42	0			
	Law.....		12	0	199	14	53	1	2	0	
	Medicine.....		75	4	154	9	21	2			
	Summer school (1921).....				172	0					
	Military drill.....				422	0					
New London.....	Connecticut College for Women.....	1915	17	25	0	389	0	40			
	Arts and sciences.....		17	25	0	378	0	40			
	Special.....				0	11					
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA											
Washington.....	American University (graduate).....	1914	44	0	134	41			24	1	
	Summer school (1921).....				58	12					
Do.....	Catholic Sisters College.....	1911	34	8	0	115	0	43	0	11	
	Arts and sciences.....		34	8	0	100	0	43			
	Graduate.....				0	15			0	11	
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....		30	0	0	420					
	Catholic University of America.....	1889	97	0	665	2	55	0	65	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		86	0	372	0	19	0			
	Graduate.....				245	2			49	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		6	0	23	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	28	0	6	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	48	0	7	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	34	0	8	0			
	Architecture.....		3	0	11	0	2	0			
	Theology.....		16	0	39	0			16	0	
	Law.....		7	0	65	0	9	0			
Do.....	Georgetown University.....	1789	251	0	2,587	0	399	0	59	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		38	0	508	0	83	0			
	Graduate.....		14	0	25	0			15	0	
	Foreign service.....		37	0	452	0	12	0	10	0	
	Law.....		41	0	1,252	0	265	0	34	0	
	Medicine.....		102	0	204	0	22	0			
	Dentistry.....		35	0	146	0	17	0			
	Military drill.....				296	0					
Do.....	George Washington University.....	1821	250	8	3,255	1,380	298	105	66	19	5
	Arts and sciences.....		49	4	1,428	828	95	67			
	Graduate.....		44	1	203	120			52	19	
	General engineering.....				115	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		33	0	60	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				108	0	5	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				85	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				87	0	5	0			
	Architecture.....				40	2	1	0			
	Education.....		31	3	40	335	8	27			
	Law.....		25	0	944	100	165	11	13	0	
	Medicine.....		102	1	143	8	15	0			
	Pharmacy.....		30	1	24	1	1	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				418	454					

<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—CON.											
Washington	Howard University <sup>2</sup>	1867	141	14	1,412	366	203	38	0	2	4
	Arts and sciences		22	5	495	194	59	18			
	Graduate		1	0	0	2			0	2	
	Special				138	29					
	Civil engineering		2	0	14	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering		1	0	12	0					
	Mechanical engineering		2	0	5	0					
	Architecture		2	0	16	0					
	Commerce		3	0	39	2	9	1			
	Journalism				0	1					
	Education		8	1	13	25					
	Home economics		0	2	0	31	0	9			
	Music		3	5	10	34	3	2			
	Theology		7	0	31	0	6	0			
	Law		10	0	143	12	52	4			
	Medicine		48	1	194	6	22	0			
	Dentistry		28	0	230	5	35	1			
	Pharmacy		7	0	72	25	16	3			
	Correspondence courses		1	0	106	0					
	Military drill				439	0					
Do	National University Law School	1809	35	0	570	30	136	40	120	5	
Do	Trinity College	1900	14	33	0	368	0	75	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		14	33	0	360	0	75			
	Graduate				0	8			0	6	
Do	Washington College of Law	1896	23	9	127	89	36	15	8	4	
	Summer school (1921)		3	1	18	17					
FLORIDA											
De Land	John B. Stetson University	1887	22	14	242	301	28	20	3	2	
	Preparatory		5	5	86	113					
	Arts and sciences		13	9	60	154	10	16			
	Graduate				10	21			3	2	
	Special				8	6					
	General engineering				29	0					
	Law		4	0	49	7	18	4			
Winter Park	Rollins College	1885	14	22	103	239	2	7			
	Preparatory		1	3	28	22					
	Arts and sciences		12	10	53	96	2	7			
	Music		1	9	22	121					
GEORGIA											
Atlanta	Atlanta College of Pharmacy	1891	6	0	71	0	22	0			
Do	Atlanta Law School	1908	14	0	120	5	44	2			
Do	Atlanta-Southern Dental College	1887	35	1	375	1	32	0			
Do	Atlanta University <sup>2</sup>	1869	10	16	173	376	10	5			
	Preparatory		9	13	128	273					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	45	46	10	5			
	Education		5	7	0	57					
Do	Morehouse College <sup>2</sup>	1879	16	4	480	0	25	0			3
	Preparatory		13	4	346	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	2	134	0	20	0			
	Education				15	0					
	Music				262	0					
	Theology				24	0	5	0			
Augusta	Paine College <sup>2</sup>	1884	6	7	69	58	1	0			
	Preparatory		2	5	54						
	Arts and sciences		4	2	15	12	1	0			
College Park	Cox College	1843	6	18	0	119	0	11			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	52					
	Arts and sciences		5	13	0	67	0	11			
	Commerce		1	1	0	24					
	Journalism		1	1	0	2					
	Education		1	1	0	12					
	Home economics		0	1	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	6					
	Music		0	6	0	44					

<sup>2</sup> Colored.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
GEORGIA—contd.											
Cuthbert.....	Andrew College <sup>1</sup> .....	1854	4	11	0	135					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	87					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	4	0	48					
	Education.....				0	29					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	14					
	Fine arts.....				0	37					
	Music.....		1	3	0	70					
Decatur.....	Agnes Scott College.....	1890	9	34	0	435	0	59			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	34	0	427	0	59			
	Special.....				0	8					
Demorest.....	Piedmont College.....	1897	12	18	134	135	4	5			1
	Preparatory.....		2	5	73	62					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	13	61	73	4	5			
Emory University.	Emory University.....	1836	177	0	1,133	25	131	0	11	3	
	Preparatory.....		13	0	250	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		35	0	413	0	54	0			
	Graduate.....				27	4			11	3	
	Commerce.....		3	0	86	0	5	0			
	Theology.....		11	0	110	0	11	0			
	Law.....		11	0	71	0	11	0			
	Medicine.....		104	0	220	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	1	135	136					
	Extension course.....		5	0	9	63					
	Military drill.....				219	0					
Forsyth.....	Bessie Tift College.....	1849	7	15	0	501	0	55			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	8	0	221	0	44			
	Commerce.....		1	1	0	23					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	44					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	19					
	Music.....		0	7	0	212	0	11			
Gainesville.....	Brenau College.....	1878	16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Arts and sciences.....		16	23	0	479	0	33			
	Home economics.....				0	100					
	Music.....				0	250					
	Summer school (1921).....				0	54					
La Grange.....	La Grange College.....	1833	3	15	0	130	0	10			
	Preparatory.....				0	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	7	0	72	0	10			
	Special.....				0	58					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	10					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	6					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	8					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	26					
	Music.....		1	4	0	61					
Macon.....	Mercer University.....	1839	34	3	481	6	64	0	6	1	5
	Arts and sciences.....		33	3	204	0	25	0			
	Graduate.....				9	1			6	1	
	Special.....				106	5					
	Commerce.....				100	0	8	0			
	Journalism.....				7	0					
	Education.....				6	0					
	Theology.....		11	0	130	0	1	0			
	Law.....		5	0	52	0	30	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	1	101	42					
Do.....	Wesleyan College.....	1839	12	32	0	547	0	57			
	Arts and sciences.....		9	23	0	405	0	53			
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	122					
	Music.....		3	9	0	225	0	4			
Rome.....	Shorter College.....	1877	9	15	0	245					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	15	0	226					
	Special.....				0	19					
South Atlanta...	Clark University <sup>2</sup> .....	1870	7	11	129	349	6	0			
	Preparatory.....		1	5	79	216					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	6	47	108	6	0			
	Special.....				3	25					
Young Harris....	Young L. G. Harris College <sup>1</sup> .....	1887	6	7	51	81					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	7	40	62					
	Special.....				11	19					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IDAHO											
Caldwell.....	College of Idaho.....	1891	10	2	111	160	6	9			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	95	103	6	9			
	Music.....				16	57					
Gooding.....	Gooding College.....	1917	8	6	51	83	2	4			
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	38	48	2	4			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				12	33					
	Extension courses.....		1	0	1	3					
	Military drill.....				30	0					
ILLINOIS											
Abingdon.....	Hedding College.....	1859	13	6	66	82	9	11			2
	Preparatory.....		1	1	9	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	49	46	9	10			
	Music.....		1	2	15	44	0	1			
Alton.....	Shurtleff College.....	1827	11	4	92	100	6	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	90	81	6	15			
	Special.....		1	1	2	19					
	Education.....		1	0	15	10					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					
	Music.....		1	1	2	19					
Aurora.....	Aurora College.....	1893	13	4	48	40	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		2	2	13	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	35	26	0	1			
	Music.....		2	1	6	7					
	Theology.....		4	0	15	2					
Bloomington.....	Illinois Wesleyan University.....	1850	26	10	263	328	12	29			4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	174	198	12	29			
	Music.....		2	4	5	129					
	Law.....		10	0	84	1					
Bourbonnais.....	St. Viator College.....	1868	25	0	392	27	7	1			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	313	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	79	27	7	1			
Carlinville.....	Blackburn College <sup>1</sup> .....	1859	5	4	71	67					
	Preparatory.....				36	34					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	35	36					
Carthage.....	Carthage College.....	1872	14	12	130	164	12	18	0	1	4
	Preparatory.....		2	3	22	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	6	106	108	12	18	0	1	
	Special.....		1	3	2	19					
Chicago.....	Armour Institute of Technology.....	1893	69	0	730	1	83	0	3	0	
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		17	0	105	0	15	0			
	Civil engineering.....		17	0	124	0	17	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		16	0	173	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		26	0	185	0	25	0			
	Fire protection engineering.....		3	0	63	0	2	0			
	Industrial arts.....				5	0	2	0			
	Architecture.....		8	0	75	1	6	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				223	0					
	Evening courses.....				1,081	0					
Do.....	Bethany Bible School (theology).....	1905	12	7	114	187	11	4	1	0	
Do.....	Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	1888	33	0	507	24	103	3	18	1	
Do.....	Chicago Law School.....	1896	30	0	247	9	32	2	5	0	2
Do.....	Chicago Medical School.....		61	0	168	7	49	1			
Do.....	Chicago Theological Seminary.....	1858	7	0	100	26	10	0			
Do.....	De Paul University.....	1898	94	14	1,525	971	89	48	4	11	2
	Preparatory.....		26	5	450	290					
	Arts and sciences.....		26	5	111	475	10	46			
	Graduate.....		3	0	5	23			1	10	
	Commerce.....		20	1	600	100	22	0	1	1	
	Journalism.....		3	0	25	25					
	Music.....		2	3	9	43					
	Law.....		14	0	325	15	57	2	2	0	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Chicago.....	De Paul University—Con.										
	Summer school (1921).....		28	7	250	540					
	Correspondence courses.....		1	0	2	18					
Do.....	John Marshall Law School.....	1899	16	0	118	6	16	0			
Do.....	General Medical College.....	1859	83	0	105	5	12	1			
Do.....	Lewis Institute.....	1896	98	33	2,585	1,083	20	20			
	Preparatory.....		45	8	896	104					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	11	529	171	20	20			
	Evening courses.....		54	22	1,465	890					
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....		28	6	637	51					
	Loyola University.....	1869	200	8	1,459	116	45	20	1	0	6
	Preparatory.....		50	0	1,038	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	134	100	14	16	1	0	
	Special.....					4					
	Law.....		14	0	90	0					
	Medicine.....		123	2	193	6	31	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	8	0	480					
Do.....	Extension courses.....		20	6	0	531					
	St. Francis Xavier College.....	1847	2	33	0	506	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	23	0	353					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	10	0	142	0	6			
	Graduate.....				0	5					
	Special.....				0	6					
Do.....	Summer school (1921).....		2	3	0	37					
	University of Chicago.....	1892	258	44	5,912	6,521	472	427	360	106	1
	High school.....				252	271					
	Arts and sciences.....		212	26	2,643	3,285	334	301			
	Graduate.....				2,003	1,704			281	104	
	Commerce.....		29	0	752	160	92	18			
	Education.....		19	16	200	1,623	23	105			
	Social service administration.....		3	3	13	94	0	2			
	Theology.....		18	0	415	85			10	1	
	Law.....		9	0	442	15	23	1	69	1	
	Medicine.....		32	3	356	68					
	Summer school (1921).....				3,017	3,435					
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....		122	18	(6,658)						
Do.....	Rush Medical College.....	1843	223	21	625	87	131	6			
Do.....	Western Theological Seminary.....	1885	8	0	13	0	4	0	1	0	1
Decatur.....	James Millikin University.....	1903	29	30	409	788	19	27			4
	Arts and sciences.....		14	11	110	153	10	18			
	Graduate.....				2	2					
	Special.....				11	55					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	37	0					
	Manual training.....		3	0	21	0	1	0			
	Commerce.....		3	0	95	3	8	2			
	Education.....		1	0	0	4					
	Home economics.....		0	4	0	65	0	7			
	Fine arts.....		0	2	1	9					
Eureka.....	Music.....		7	13	132	497					
	Eureka College.....	1848	12	8	124	176	19	11			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	3	3					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	104	104	19	11			
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	39					
	Music.....		3	1	37	75					
Evanston.....	Garrett Biblical Institute.....	1854	23	0	341	37			47	0	3
	Theology.....		23	0	287	31			47	0	
	Training school.....				54	6					
Do.....	Northwestern University.....	1855	463	34	5,463	2,282	369	247	81	26	8
	Arts and sciences.....		130	15	835	1,054	101	204			
	Graduate.....		31	0	504	170			56	24	
	Special.....				2,414	755					
	General engineering.....		17	0	163	0	7	0			
	Commerce.....		75	0	325	10	70	4	12	1	
	Journalism.....		7	0	28	10	6	3			
	Speech.....		6	6	10	81	1	6			



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Evanston	Northwestern University—Continued.										
	Music.....		17	13	20	184	4	25			
	Law.....		44	0	184	9	38	1	13	1	
	Medicine.....		143	0	452	0	85	0			
	Dentistry.....		55	0	528	9	57	4			
	Summer school (1921)		94	30	752	612					
Do	Norwegian Danish Theological Seminary.	1885	2	0	24	0					
Galesburg	Knox College.....	1836	36	18	411	539	38	39			6
	Arts and sciences.....		33	10	331	272	35	36			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Special.....				6	15					
	Music.....		3	8	80	267	3	3			
	Military drill.....				140	0					
Do	Lombard College.....	1852	13	10	149	162	16	11			2
	Arts and sciences.....		13	10	125	120	16	11			
	Music.....		2	3	10	40					
	Theology.....		2	0	14	2					
Godfrey	Monticello Seminary <sup>1</sup>	1838	0	23	0	190					
	Preparatory.....		0	23	0	100					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	23	0	90					
Greenville	Greenville College.....	1893	14	8	176	233	7	9			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	34	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	5	80	107	7	9			
	Commerce.....		2	2	33	66					
	Music.....		1	4	49	140					
Jacksonville	Illinois College.....	1829	15	12	219	269	21	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	165	92	21	15			
	Music.....		4	7	79	184					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	8					
Do	Illinois Woman's College.....	1846	4	33	0	473	0	24			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	23	0	237	0	23			
	Special.....				0	12					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	54					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	64					
	Music.....		3	9	0	223	0	1			
Lake Forest	Lake Forest College (arts and sciences).	1858	16	6	140	80	10	9			3
Lebanon	McKendree College (arts and sciences).	1828	13	6	58	49					
	Summer school (1921)				15	13					
Lincoln	Lincoln College.....	1866	9	6	77	143	4	2	0	1	2
	Preparatory.....				2	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	54	83	4	2			
	Graduate.....				0	1			0	1	
	Special.....		2	3	21	57					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	4	0					
Lisle	St. Procopius College.....	1890	36	0	216	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		22	0	162	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	38	0	2	0			
	Theology.....		6	0	24	0					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	32	33					
Maywood	Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church. Correspondence courses	1870	7	0	24	0	7	0	2	0	1
Monmouth	Monmouth College.....	1856	17	11	183	298	16	26			3
	Arts and sciences.....		14	6	143	189	16	26			
	Graduate.....				0	1					
	Special.....		3	5	21	13					
	Fine arts.....				0	30					
	Music.....				40	121					
	Oratory.....				2	33					

<sup>1</sup> Junior College.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—con.											
Mount Carroll	Frances Shimer College <sup>1</sup> .....	1853	1	19	0	168					
	Preparatory.....		0	19	0	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	11	0	68					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	13					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	24					
Naperville	Music.....		0	3	0	62					
	Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	1887	5	0	60	25	12	0	2	0	
Do	Northwestern College.....	1861	23	13	307	286	40	32			
	Preparatory.....		3	2	70	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	208	203	40	32			
	Special.....		5	3	29	58					
Peoria	Military drill.....				110	0					
	Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	1897	18	14	255	204	12	21			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	19	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	13	228	186	12	21			
	General engineering.....		6	3	75	0					
	Agriculture.....				5	0					
	Architecture.....		3	1	18	0					
	Journalism.....		1	0	6	3					
	Education.....		3	0	60	80					
	Home economics.....		0	5	0	94					
Rockford	Fine arts.....		2	1	35	60					
	Summer school (1921).....		19	7	192	125					
	Rockford College.....	1849	8	33	0	369	0	20			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	31	0	333	0	20			
Rock Island	Music.....		2	2	0	86					
	Extension courses.....				0	113					
	Augustana College.....	1860	46	21	471	553	43	21	4	0	13
	Preparatory.....		6	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	5	210	171	30	19			
	Commerce.....		2	2	30	51					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	42	64					
	Music.....		12	10	219	238	0	2			
	Theology.....		6	0	87	0	13	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	1	32	43					
Wheaton	Wheaton College.....	1860	13	13	148	210	16	21			4
	Preparatory.....		1	6	52	42					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	5	100	135	16	21			
	Music.....		3	3	52	121					
INDIANA											
Crawfordsville	Wabash College (arts and sciences).....	1832	25	0	465	0	60	0			3
Earlham	Earlham College (arts and sciences).....	1847	22	11	206	302	25	36	0	1	1
Evansville	Evansville College.....	1919	23	15	96	226	3	3			2
	Arts and sciences.....		13	8	61	73	2	3			
	Special.....		4	3	4	35					
	Civil engineering.....				7	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				5	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				8	0					
	Education.....		4	4	39	190					
Franklin	Summer school (1921).....		11	7	71	154					
	Franklin College.....	1834	19	7	294	360	21	20			3
	Arts and sciences.....		17	3	294	360	21	20			
	Music.....		2	4	2	62					
Goshen	Summer school (1921).....		10	6	96	172					
	Goshen College.....	1903	13	5	135	150	17	10			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	40	27					
Greencastle	Arts and sciences.....		13	2	95	123	17	10			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	3	74	105					
	De Pauw University.....	1837	50	20	638	615	72	87	2	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		45	15	638	615	72	82	0		
	Music.....		5	5	27	139	0	5			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	1	93	67					
	Military drill.....				502	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—contd.											
Hanover.....	Hanover College (arts and sciences).....	1827	15	3	168	203	12	15			1
Indianapolis.....	Benjamin Harrison Law School.....	1914	20	0	67	10					
Do.....	Butler College.....	1855	26	12	423	542	26	41			2
	Arts and sciences.....		26	12	411	519	26	41			
	Graduate.....				12	23					
	Summer school (1921).....		15	0	92	150					
Do.....	Indiana Central College.....	1905	11	10	165	114	10	5			
	Preparatory.....		3	4	37	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	128	102	10	5			
Do.....	Indiana Veterinary College.....	1892	28	0	103	0	21	0			
Merom.....	Union Christian College.....	1860	6	5	34	39	3	0			2
	Preparatory.....		2	2	15	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	2	20	13	3	0			
	Music.....		1	1	3	28					
North Man- chester.	Manchester College.....	1839	19	11	221	293	36	28	3	0	
	Preparatory.....		2	1	42	48					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	5	145	126	36	28			
	Education.....		3	3	55	87					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	72					
	Music.....		2	2	27	130					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	180	270					
Notre Dame.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	1855	4	53	0	388	0	19			
	Preparatory.....		0	11	0	195					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	21	0	156	0	17			
	Special.....		0	4	0	37					
	Journalism.....		0	2	0	18					
	Education.....		0	4	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	16					
	Fine arts.....		0	3	0	32					
	Music.....		1	12	0	251	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		2	9	0	133					
Do.....	University of Notre Dame.....	1842	103	0	1,571	0	165	0	9	0	3
	Arts and sciences.....		47	0	793	0	34	0			
	Graduate.....		20	0	60	0			5	0	
	Special.....		20	0	70	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		3	0	30	0	4	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	64	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		6	0	70	0	3	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	76	0	9	0			
	Mining engineering.....		2	0	19	0	1	0			
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	15	0					
	Industrial engineering.....		2	0	7	0					
	Agriculture.....		3	0	22	0	4	0			
	Architecture.....		4	0	42	0	5	0			
	Commerce.....		18	0	459	0	37	0			
	Journalism.....		3	0	77	0					
	Education.....		3	0	9	0					
	Music.....		4	0	6	0					
	Law.....		7	0	301	0	46	0	4	0	
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	18	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		48	2	210	428					
Oakland City....	Oakland City College.....	1891	16	11	277	92	8	8			
	Preparatory.....		1	4	11	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	4	61	75	8	8			
	Agriculture.....		6	0	188	0					
	Education.....				47	39					
	Home economics.....				0	12					
	Music.....		0	3	0	17					
	Theology.....				17	2					
	Summer school (1921).....				220	130					
	Correspondence courses.....				23	3					
St. Mary-of-the- Woods.	St. Mary of the Woods College.....	1841	3	45	0	378	0	19			
	Preparatory.....		0	14	0	164					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	18	0	185	0	19			
	Graduate.....				0	6					
	Special.....				0	23					



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
INDIANA—con.											
St. Mary-of-the-Woods.	St. Mary of the Woods College—Continued.										
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	3					
	Journalism.....		0	1	0	13					
	Education.....		1	2	0	41					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	32					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	12					
	Music.....		0	6	0	93					
Terre Haute.....	Summer school (1921).....		0	6	0	89					
	Rose Polytechnic Institute.....	1883	20	0	238	0	43	0	10	0	
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	56	0	14	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	39	0	8	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		4	0	82	0	8	0	2	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		5	0	53	0	12	0	1	0	
	Architectural engineering.....		3	0	8	0	1	0			
Upland.....	Military drill.....				140	0					
	Taylor University.....	1846	16	15	209	197	16	8	1	0	5
	Preparatory.....		9	9	50	35					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	90	66	16	6			
	Graduate.....		3	0	4	1			1	0	
	Special.....				20	21					
	Music.....		3	3	32	71	0	2			
Vincennes.....	Theology.....		3	0	12	3					
	Vincennes University.....	1806	17	26	195	456					
	Preparatory.....		3	4	2	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	7	30	75					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	12	0					
	Education.....		6	9	110	220					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	23					
	Music.....		0	4	41	121					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	12	129	215					
IOWA											
Cedar Rapids.....	Coe College.....	1881	36	38	388	481	29	55	0	1	
	Preparatory.....		1	5	19	8					
	Arts and sciences.....		31	21	331	406	29	52	0	1	
	Special.....		0	4	22	25					
	Music.....		5	8	32	129	0	3			
	Summer school (1921).....		13	14	88	215					
	Extension courses.....				26	104					
Clinton.....	Military drill.....				187	0					
	Wartburg College.....	1868	9	0	103	0					
	Preparatory.....		2	0	60	0					
Davenport.....	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	43	0					
	St. Ambrose College.....	1882	29	0	322	0	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		23	0	280	0					
Decorah.....	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	42	0	2	0			
	Luther College.....	1861	22	0	272	0	34	0			
	Preparatory.....		10	0	87	0					
Des Moines.....	Arts and sciences.....		18	0	183	0	34	0			
	Special.....				2	0					
	Des Moines University.....	1865	30	16	484	447	59	18	1	0	1
	Preparatory.....		6	1	134	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	5	115	168	21	1			
	Special.....				34	93					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	8	0					
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	30	0	1	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		1	0	16	0	1	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		1	0	16	0					
	Architectural engineering.....		1	0	7	0					
	Education.....		3	4	31	164					
	Fine arts.....		2	7	7	33					
	Pharmacy.....		2	0	110	7	36	3			
	Summer school (1921).....				155	251					
	Correspondence courses.....				18	42					

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Des Moines	Drake University	1881	50	26	745	1,555	79	58	1	0	
	Arts and sciences		18	3	210	257	31	41	1	0	
	Special				22	91					
	Commerce		5	1	155	25	2	0			
	Education		5	7	18	607	1	11			
	Fine arts		14	15	13	89					
	Music		14	15	97	468	0	6			
	Theology				62	12	7	0			
	Law		8	0	168	6	38	1			
	Summer school (1921)		29	14	131	458					
Dubuque	Columbia College	1873	32	0	597	71	17	14	0	1	2
	Preparatory		21	0	378	0					
	Arts and sciences		23	0	215	71	17	14	0	1	
	Special		1	0	4	0					
	Summer school (1921)		24	5	10	381	0				
Do	Mount St. Joseph College	1843	2	32	0	342	0	13			
	Preparatory		0	6	0	75					
	Arts and sciences		2	19	0	137	0	13			
	Education		0	3	0	30					
	Home economics		0	2	0	18					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	26					
	Music		0	5	0	154					
	Summer school (1921)		2	8	0	120					
Do	University of Dubuque	1864	24	8	217	86	6	3			
	Preparatory		6	3	85	23					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	113	58	0	3			
	Graduate				0	1					
	Theology		3	0	23	4	6	0			
Do	Wartburg Theological Seminary	1854	6	0	59	0					
	Summer school (1921)		5	0	18	0					
Fairfield	Parsons College	1875	14	8	113	197	9	12			3
	Arts and sciences		12	6	108	139	9	12			
	Music		2	2	23	93					
	Summer school (1921)		9	6	40	106					
	Extension courses				9	21					
Fayette	Upper Iowa University	1857	10	11	171	273	19	16			3
	Preparatory		1	1	13	12					
	Arts and sciences		7	8	148	233	19	16			
	Special		3	5	10	28					
	Education		1	1	27	65					
	Home economics		0	1	0	27					
	Music		1	3	17	57					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	42	152					
	Extension courses		7	8	9	11					
Grinnell	Grinnell College	1847	49	23	376	504	35	54			
	Arts and sciences		42	13	365	431	35	54			
	Special				3	4					
	Music		8	10	45	155					
Hopkinton	Lenox College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences)	1856	3	3	13	17					
Indianola	Simpson College	1860	19	12	219	309	22	31			3
	Preparatory		1	2	21	20					
	Arts and sciences		14	7	186	246	20	29			
	Special				2	7					
	Commerce		1	1	44	24					
	Music		3	2	26	107	2	2			
	Summer school (1921)		5	5	10	135					
Iowa Falls	Ellsworth College	1890	10	9	136	207	3	17			
	Preparatory		2	5	42	51					
	Arts and sciences		7	4	50	73	3	17			
	Music		3	2	44	202					
	Summer school (1921)		6	4	35	181					
Lamoni	Graceland College <sup>1</sup>	1895	10	9	102	210					
	Preparatory		6	4	32	58					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	47	84					
	Education		2	1	34	60					
	Music		3	1	20	80					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
IOWA—continued											
Le Mars.....	Western Union College.....	1890	12	7	90	98	13	6			
	Preparatory.....		4	4	18	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	52	34	13	6			
	Special.....				6	0					
	Music.....		1	2	30	63					
Mount Pleasant..	Iowa Wesleyan College.....	1842	17	7	134	199	6	11			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	7	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	6	91	120	6	11			
	Special.....				6	5					
	Commerce.....				13	8					
	Music.....				19	59					
	Summer school (1921).....				20	68					
Mount Vernon....	Cornell College.....	1853	34	16	348	418	44	39	3	0	5
	Preparatory.....		1	1	16	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		28	11	312	364	42	37			
	Graduate.....				3	2			3	0	
	Special.....		4	5	6	27					
	Music.....		4	3	11	114	2	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		8	2	47	38					
Oskaloosa.....	Penn College.....	1873	17	11	189	268	26	27			
	Preparatory.....		1	7	33	38					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	8	103	137	26	27			
	Commerce.....		2	4	53	93					
	Music.....		3	3	36	118					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	9	70	127					
Sioux City.....	Morningside College.....	1890	21	13	362	534	30	44			1
	Preparatory.....		2	2	31	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	11	295	357	30	44			
	Music.....		5	4	47	205					
	Summer school (1921).....				46	258					
	Extension courses.....				4	39					
Storm Lake.....	Buena Vista College.....	1891	9	6	66	94	4	3			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	5	1					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	4	44	65	4	3			
	Special.....		2	1	20	35					
University Park..	Central Holiness University..	1906	7	15	106	132	5	7			
	Preparatory.....		3	5	49	55					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	5	46	46	5	7			
	Music.....		0	3	20	96					
	Theology.....		1	0	7	1					
	Expression.....		0	2	35	38					
KANSAS											
Atchison.....	St. Benedict's College.....	1858	26	0	286	0	6	9			
	Preparatory.....		14	0	206	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	50	0	6	9			
	Commerce.....		2	0	20	0					
	Journalism.....		1	0	15	0					
	Education.....		1	0	8	0					
	Music.....		8	0	30	0					
	Theology.....		3	0	11	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	0	0	72					
Baldwin City....	Baker University.....	1858	19	11	221	262	33	36			
	Arts and sciences.....		16	8	213	200	33	36			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	11	29					
	Music.....		3	2	18	81					
	Summer school (1921).....				18	41					
Emporia.....	College of Emporia.....	1883	14	9	168	175	19	14			3
	Arts and sciences.....		14	9	167	164	19	14			
	Fine arts.....		2	2	34	87					
Kansas City.....	Kansas City University.....	1896	13	10	141	148	4	5			
	Preparatory.....		1	4	74	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	1	65	71	4	5			
	Special.....				2	4					
	Music.....		1	3	7	15					
	Art.....		1	1	0	10					
	Expression.....		0	1	2	6					
	Summer school (1921).....				9	36					



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KANSAS—contd.											
Lindsborg.....	Bethany College.....	1881	25	14	236	397	12	9			5
	Preparatory.....		2	4	49	44					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	3	73	62	9	3			
	Commerce.....		3	1	50	21					
	Music.....		11	6	64	270	3	6			
	Summer school (1921).....		14	3	39	140					
McPherson.....	McPherson College.....	1889	20	8	181	154	32	29			
	Preparatory.....		12	6	33	45					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	8	144	108	32	29			
	Graduate.....		3	0	4	1					
	Summer school (1921).....				17	62					
Newton.....	Bethel College.....	1893	12	8	106	145	5	6			
	Preparatory.....		5	3	45	53					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	2	45	40	5	6			
	Special.....				12	25					
	Education.....		1	0	23	29					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	11					
	Music.....		0	2	18	63					
Ottawa.....	Ottawa University.....	1865	15	12	160	271	15	19			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	15	18					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	127	149	15	19			
	Music.....		1	3	30	188					
St. Marys.....	St. Mary's College.....	1848	33	0	475	0	6	0	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		20	0	352	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	123	0	6	0	1	0	
	Music.....		2	0	100	0					
Salina.....	Kansas Wesleyan University.....	1886	15	13	135	251	5	24			1
	Arts and sciences.....		12	8	123	185	5	24			
	Special.....				0	7					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	17					
	Music.....		3	4	55	97					
Sterling.....	Sterling College.....	1886	10	7	92	135	7	6			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	7	2					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	59	80	7	6			
	Music.....		3	2	27	60					
	Art.....		0	1	7	38					
	Expression.....		1	0	3	18					
Topeka.....	Washburn College.....	1865	43	15	409	560	29	37			1
	Arts and sciences.....		25	11	335	398	22	36			
	Graduate.....				0	6					
	Fine arts.....		0	5	12	165					
	Music.....		6	5	42	177					
	Law.....		13	0	131	14	7	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		15	1	34	86					
Wichita.....	Fairmount College.....	1895	12	12	170	217	19	32			2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	12	160	196	19	32			
	Special.....				10	21					
	Summer school (1921).....				29	91					
	Extension courses.....				16	148					
Do.....	Friends University.....	1898	8	7	152	127	8	12			
	Preparatory.....		0	1	6	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	6	145	116	8	12			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
Winfield.....	Southwestern College.....	1886	19	19	298	414	34	33			1
	Arts and sciences.....		16	9	264	324	34	31			
	Special.....				40	120					
	Music.....		3	10	1	30	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....				47	41					
	Extension courses.....				7	28					
KENTUCKY											
Berea.....	Berea College.....	1855	34	32	970	783	12	8			
	Preparatory.....		25	26	792	628					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	6	178	155	12	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		20	15	232	218					
Bowling Green..	Ogden College.....	1877	9	0	100	0	12	0			
	Preparatory.....		6	0	65	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	32	0	12	0			
	Special.....				3	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
KENTUCKY—con.											
Danville.....	Centre College (arts and sciences)	1819	16	0	298	0	29	0			2
Do.....	Kentucky College for Women	1860	1	21	0	152					
	Preparatory.....		0	7	0	87					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	14	0	65					
Georgetown.....	Georgetown College	1829	18	7	166	186	25	28			2
	Arts and sciences.....		18	7	156	157	25	28			
	Special.....				10	29					
Lexington.....	Hamilton College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences).	1869	0	8	0	45					
Do.....	Transylvania College	1798	20	6	161	150	21	22			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	6	130	142	9	22			
	Theology.....		8	0	60	18	12	0			
Louisville.....	Jefferson School of Law	1905	10	0	69	2	20	2			
Do.....	Louisville College of Pharmacy.	1871	8	0	179	1	53	0	2	0	
Do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.	1893	6	0	45	0	7	0			
Do.....	Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.	1859	18	0	416	270	43	0	10	0	
	Correspondence courses.....		6	0	175	30					
Russellville.....	Bethel College <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences).	1849	13	0	188	0					
Do.....	Logan College <sup>1</sup>	1857	2	12	0	118					
	Preparatory.....		2	12	0	58					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	12	0	60					
	Education.....		1	1	0	40					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	13					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	5					
	Music.....		0	3	0	63					
St. Mary.....	St. Mary's College.	1821	14	0	127	0	4	0			
	Preparatory.....		8	0	98	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	25	0	4	0			
	Graduate.....				4	0					
Williamsburg.....	Cumberland College <sup>1</sup>	1890	14	12	185	176					
	Preparatory.....		6	3	105	104					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	0	27	42					
	Education.....		1	4	53	30					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	59					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	21					
	Music.....		1	3	25	71					
Wilmore.....	Asbury College	1890	12	19	229	238	13	16			5
	Preparatory.....		4	7	122	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	2	107	118	13	15			
	Music.....		1	6	21	66	0	1			
	Expression.....		0	2	30	24					
Winchester.....	Kentucky Wesleyan College.	1866	12	3	78	120	7	6	3	0	2
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	75	65	7	6			
	Graduate.....				3	0			3	0	
	Special.....				0	20					
	Fine arts.....				0	15					
	Music.....				0	20					
LOUISIANA											
Clinton.....	Silliman College <sup>1</sup>	1852	2	7	0	57					
	Preparatory.....		2	4	0	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	4	0	31					
	Special.....				0	5					
	Education.....		2	0	0	14					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		0	2	0	24					
Convent.....	Jefferson College	1864	17	0	123	0	12	0			2
	Preparatory.....		8	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	34	0	6	0			
	Commerce.....		3	0	25	0	6	0			
	Music.....		1	0	25	0					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
LOUISIANA—con.											
Mansfield.....	Mansfield Female College <sup>1</sup> .....	1854	2	14	0	220					
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	144					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	76					
	Education.....				0	55					
	Music.....		1	5	0	70					
	Expression.....				0	10					
New Orleans.....	Loyola University.....	1904	100	0	471	30	56	8			2
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	77	0	9	0			
	Special.....				7	0					
	Civil engineering.....		5	0	14	0					
	Commerce.....		17	0	93	2					
	Law.....		29	0	190	10	30	2			
	Dentistry.....		38	0	47	3	9	1			
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	43	15	8	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		21	16	119	464					
	Extension courses.....		9	0	6	125					
New Orleans.....	Tulane University of Louisiana.....	1834	323	61	1,900	729	160	101	4	10	4
	Arts and sciences.....		64	40	389	311	16	42			
	Graduate.....		32	6	18	41			2	10	
	Special.....				579	107					
	Chemical engineering.....				31	2	2	1			
	Civil engineering.....				44	0	7	0	1	0	
	Mechanical and electrical engineering.....		<sup>4</sup> 32	1	115	0	14	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....				9	1	1	0			
	Commerce.....		21	0	97	2					
	Education.....				0	138	0	37			
	Fine arts.....				0	73	0	8			
	Music.....				0	27	0	2			
	Law.....		14	0	66	2	16	0			
	Medicine.....		207	10	325	15	67	5			
	Dentistry.....		43	3	165	3	20	1			
	Pharmacy.....		12	1	62	7	17	5			
	Summer school (1921).....		45	22	455	1,019					
	Extension courses.....		13	9	4	151					
	Correspondence courses.....		3	2	3	3					
Pineville.....	Louisiana College.....	1853	15	10	236	125	9	11			
	Preparatory.....				45	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	9	191	113	9	11			
	Fine arts.....		2	1	6	24					
	Summer school (1921).....		11	4	20	78					
Shreveport.....	Centenary College.....	1841	17	2	207	41					
	Preparatory.....		6	1	105	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	1	102	18					
MAINE											
Bangor.....	Bangor Theological Seminary.....	1816	8	0	29	0	3	0			
Brunswick.....	Bowdoin College.....	1802	32	0	458	0	88	0			8
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	445	0	88	0			
	Special.....				13	0					
Lewiston.....	Bates College (arts and sciences).....	1863	26	3	318	237	47	55			4
Waterville.....	Colby College (arts and sciences).....	1881	27	2	288	198	39	41	1	0	5
MARYLAND											
Annapolis.....	St. John's College.....	1789	17	0	170	0	35	0	10	0	10
	Preparatory.....				11	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	135	0	35	0	10	0	
	Special.....				24	0					
	Summer school (1921).....				7	47					
	Military drill.....				165	0					
Baltimore.....	Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	1839	40	0	233	0	44	0			
Do.....	College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	1848	6	23	0	307	0	10			
	Preparatory.....		0	14	0	225					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	9	0	80	0	10			
	Special.....				0	2					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MARYLAND—CON.											
Baltimore	Goucher College (arts and sciences)	1888	20	39	0	886	0	151			
Do	Johns Hopkins University	1876	326	26	2,261	1,148	213	27	52	20	2
	Arts and sciences		71	3	410	4	79	0			
	Graduate		58	3	208	87			41	16	
	Engineering		24	0	300	0	59	0	2	0	
	Education		36	6	200	832	6	11			
	Medicine		207	7	297	51	68	13			
	Hygiene and public health		38	10	111	20	1	3	9	4	
	Social economics		8	1	0	27					
	Business economics		14	0	493	132					
	Technical courses		12	0	242	5					
	Summer school (1921)		36	22	231	718					
	Military drill				209	0					
Baltimore	Morgan College	1872	12	8	134	148	9	9			
	Preparatory		3	5	56	44					
	Arts and sciences		9	3	69	104	9	9			
	Education				29	33					
	Home economics				0	118					
	Music				6	9					
	Extension courses		3	2	32	85					
Chestertown	Washington College	1723	13	1	99	22	10	1	1	0	6
	Preparatory				31	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	1	54	20	10	1			
	Graduate				2	0					
	Special				12	2					
Emmitsburg	Mount St. Mary's College	1808	48	0	540	0	19	0	8	0	3
	Preparatory		32	0	330	0					
	Arts and sciences		15	0	136	0	19	0	8	0	
	Special				19	0					
	Theology		5	0	55	0					
Frederick	Hood College	1893	5	28	0	442	0	38			
	Arts and sciences		5	28	0	289	0	38			
	Education				0	15					
	Home economics				0	104					
	Music				0	166					
Lutherville	Maryland College for Women	1853	7	12	0	83					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	0	83					
	Home economics		0	2	0	28					
	Music		2	4	0	24					
New Windsor	Blue Ridge College	1899	13	7	83	118	4	1			2
	Preparatory		4	1	31	51					
	Arts and sciences		6	1	29	16	4	1			
	Commerce		1	1	25	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	9	40					
	Music		1	3	26	63					
Westminster	Western Maryland College	1867	17	8	151	194	15	27			4
	Preparatory		2	3	44	31					
	Arts and sciences		15	5	107	153	15	27			
	Education		1	1	43	94					
	Home economics		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	5	14	86					
	Extension courses		1	1	13	44					
	Military drill				110	0					
Do	Westminster Theological Seminary	1882	6	0	31	0	8	0			
MASSACHUSETTS											
Amherst	Amherst College	1821	56	0	522	0	74	0			7
	Arts and sciences		56	0	520	0	74	0			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				1	0					
Boston	Boston University	1873	325	42	3,890	3,150	438	175	15	33	1
	Arts and sciences		38	5	220	500	38	67			
	Graduate		34	1	133	200			9	29	
	Special		173	16	1,234	753					
	Education		12	7	121	316	21	49	4	4	

2 Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Boston	Boston University—Contd.										
	Secretarial science		9	14	0	636	0	16			
	Commerce		52	0	1,122	634	135	24			
	Theology		12	0	270	11	65	0	2	0	
	Law		8	0	649	72	158	17			
	Medicine		7	0	141	28	21	2			
	Summer school (1921)		62	4	520	235					
	Extension courses		38	0	968	1,150					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	College of Physicians and Surgeons.	1880	37	0	68	2	19	0			
Do	Emmanuel College (arts and sciences).	1919	6	15	0	105					
	Summer school (1921)		1	2	0	31					
	Correspondence courses		0	2	0	65					
Do	Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.	1867	15	1	350	47	63	11	8	1	
Do	Northeastern University		271	1	7,056	0	231	0			1
	Preparatory		57	1	1,335	0					
	Special		46	0	2,532	0					
	General engineering		42	0	645	0					
	Chemical engineering				101	0	75	0			
	Civil engineering				90	0					
	Electrical engineering				233	0					
	Mechanical engineering				172	0					
	Commerce		86	0	1,240	0	107	0			
	Law		40	0	819	0	49	0			
	Extension courses				108	0					
Do	Portia Law School	1909	13	2	0	227	0	23			
Do	St. John's Boston Ecclesiastical Seminary.	1884	12	0	138	0					
Do	Simmons College	1902	35	90	0	1,305	0	228	0	5	
	Arts and sciences		35	90	0	1,300	0	228			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		8	14	3	227					
	Extension courses		0	10	0	190					
Do	Suffolk Law School	1906	20	0	1,072	0	59	0			
Bradford	Bradford Academy <sup>1</sup>	1803	4	22	0	160					
	Preparatory		4	17	0	90					
	Arts and sciences		4	10	0	70					
Cambridge	Andover Theological Seminary	1808	8	0	18	0	6	0			
Do	Episcopal Theological School	1867	9	0	30	0	3	0	2	0	
Do	Harvard University	1638	651	0	5,886	77	1,053	0	415	45	13
	Arts and sciences		345	0	2,678	0	597	0			
	Graduate				563	0			204	0	
	General engineering		33	0	36	0					
	Civil engineering				49	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering				93	0	12	0	3	0	
	Mechanical engineering				55	0	9	0	3	0	
	Mining engineering				25	0					
	Sanitary engineering				8	0					
	Metallurgical engineering				4	0					
	Architecture		15	0	74	0			9	0	
	Business administration		36	0	466	0			154	0	
	Education		17	0	127	77			32	45	
	Theology		9	0	32	0			5	0	
	Law		19	0	999	0	269	0	5	0	
	Medicine		171	0	472	0	112	0			
	Dentistry		106	0	205	0	45	0			
	Summer school (1921)		70	0	994	1,028					
	Extension courses		16	1	21	1					
	Military drill				192	0					
Do	Massachusetts Institute of Technology.	1865	335	7	3,460	45	731	9	142	3	
	General science		81	6	108	12	27	3			
	Graduate		60	0	201	7			38	3	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Cambridge	Massachusetts Institute of Technology—Continued.										
	Special				133	8					
	General engineering				47	1	24	0			
	Chemical engineering		48	0	430	1	97	0	38	0	
	Civil engineering		24	0	303	0	97	0	6	0	
	Electrical engineering		33	0	634	1	102	0	37	0	
	Engineering administration				572	0	123	0			
	Mechanical engineering		57	0	564	0	151	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		7	0	115	1	28	0	3	0	
	Sanitary engineering				16	0	8	0			
	Geology		6	0	17	0	7	0	2	0	
	Architecture		12	1	75	10	15	5	2	0	
	Architectural engineering		2	0	52	3	11	0	1	0	
	Naval architecture		6	0	99	0	17	0	10	0	
	Electrochemical engineering				94	1	24	1	1	0	
	Summer school (1921)		75	0	1,467	20					
	Military drill				1,338	0					
Do	New Church Theological School	1866	8	0	12	0					
Do	Radcliffe College	1879	140	0	0	662	0	114	0	37	
	Arts and sciences		140	0	0	449	0	114			
	Graduate				0	143			0	37	
	Special				0	65					
Chestnut Hill	Boston College	1864	37	0	819	0	133	0	23	0	2
	Arts and sciences		37	0	773	0	133	0			
	Graduate				23	0			23	0	
	Education		1	0	56	0					
Northampton	Smith College	1875	61	126	0	1,999	0	500	0	8	3
	Arts and sciences		61	126	0	1,972	0	500			
	Graduate				0	27			0	8	
	Summer school (1921)		6	5	0	48					
Norton	Wheaton College (arts and sciences)	1834	7	25	0	309	0	40			
South Hadley	Mount Holyoke College	1837	10	77	0	795	0	213	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences		10	77	0	782	0	213			
	Graduate				0	13			0	1	
South Lancaster	Atlantic Union College <sup>1</sup>	1882	8	7	113	95					
	Preparatory		4	4	48	54					
	Arts and sciences		4	3	65	41					
Tufts College	Tufts College	1854	371	10	1,840	251	279	55	6	0	12
	Arts and sciences		95	4	610	204	49	45			
	Graduate		18	1	15	6			6	0	
	General engineering		438	0	8	0					
	Chemical engineering				57	0	14	0			
	Civil engineering				122	0	37	0			
	Electrical engineering				85	0	14	0			
	Mechanical engineering				90	0	18	0			
	Theology		23	0	16	0	2	0			
	Medicine		146	5	417	31	69	8			
	Dentistry		140	5	424	10	76	2			
Wellesley	Wellesley College	1875	20	128	0	1,548	0	387	0	6	
	Arts and sciences		20	128	0	1,492	0	387			
	Graduate				0	31			0	6	
	Special				0	25					
Williamstown	Williams College	1793	50	0	587	0	114	0	2	0	9
	Arts and sciences		50	0	583	0	114	0			
	Graduate				4	0			2	0	
Worcester	Clark University	1889	32	1	261	101	49	0	46	8	
	Arts and sciences		32	1	198	0	49	0			
	Graduate				52	101			46	8	
	Special				11	0					
	Summer school (1921)		11	3	65	127					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Worcester.....	College of the Holy Cross (arts and sciences).....	1843	36	0	750	0	119	0			6
Do.....	Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	1868	59	0	502	0	87	0	12	0	
	Graduate.....				11	0			3	0	
	General engineering.....		59	0	175	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		8	0	43	0	12	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	47	0	18	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		8	0	120	0	26	0	5	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		17	0	106	0	31	0	1	0	
MICHIGAN											
Adrian.....	Adrian College.....	1859	10	6	71	89	3	5			1
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	70	76	3	5			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Special.....				0	4					
	Music.....				0	19					
Albion.....	Albion College.....	1861	22	14	372	227	41	33			8
	Arts and sciences.....		20	10	350	205	41	33			
	Graduate.....				3	2					
	Music.....		2	4	59	144					
Alma.....	Alma College.....	1887	15	6	151	125	7	6			1
	Arts and sciences.....		15	6	148	92	7	6			
	Special.....				3	33					
Berrien Springs..	Emmanuel Missionary College..	1875	21	16	209	198	23	5	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	5	78	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	11	131	138	15	5			
	Graduate.....		2	0	3	1					
	Agriculture.....		1	0	39	16					
	Commerce.....		2	0	29	21					
	Education.....		2	1	27	39					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Fine arts.....		1	1	24	44					
	Music.....		2	1	15	39					
Detroit.....	University of Detroit.....	1877	140	1	1,728	105	177	0	5	0	1
	Preparatory.....		17	1	420	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	0	115	0	12	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4 <sup>21</sup>	0	25	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				40	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				60	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				75	0	3	0			
	Aeronautical engineering.....				17	0					
	Public works engineering.....				23	0			3	0	
	Commerce.....		89	0	602	70	67	0	2	0	
	Commercial art.....		1	0	42	17					
	Foreign trade.....		13	0	24	0					
	Law.....		30	0	285	18	84	0			
Hillsdale.....	Hillsdale College.....	1856	16	10	204	260	16	15			2
	Arts and sciences.....		14	10	173	137	16	15			
	Special.....				3	2					
	Music.....		2	3	31	129					
Holland.....	Hope College.....	1866	16	12	294	241	36	20			3
	Preparatory.....		8	7	76	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	7	207	163	36	20			
	Music.....		2	1	15	47					
Kalamazoo.....	Kalamazoo College (arts and sciences).....	1833	18	6	214	152	23	19			3
Monroe.....	St. Mary's College and Academy.....	1845	0	33	0	304	0	16			
	Preparatory.....		0	21	0	208					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	12	0	96	0	16			
	Special.....		0	4	0	23					
	Summer school (1921).....		1	21	0	400					
Olivet.....	Olivet College.....	1844	10	12	140	108	9	6			3
	Arts and sciences.....		9	8	135	85	9	5			
	Fine arts.....		0	1	8	16					
	Music.....		1	3	28	46	0	1			

<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MINNESOTA											
Collegeville.....	St. John's University.....	1857	40	0	442	0	8	0			
	Preparatory.....		30	0	311	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	0	81	0	8	0			
	Theology.....		10	0	42	0					
Minneapolis.....	Augsburg Seminary.....	1869	19	1	125	5	14	0			
	Preparatory.....		9	1	71	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	39	5	11	0			
	Theology.....		4	0	19	0	3	0			
Do.....	Minnesota College of Law.....	1913	21	0	334	13	41	1			
Moorhead.....	Concordia College.....	1891	15	9	166	153	14	15			
	Preparatory.....		3	6	82	81					
Northfield.....	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	84	72	14	15			
	Carleton College.....	1867	44	19	420	422	33	49	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		41	14	410	381	33	49			
	Graduate.....				4	3			2	1	
Do.....	Music.....		3	5	6	38					
	St. Olaf College.....	1874	40	18	436	444	57	55			
St. Paul.....	Arts and sciences.....		36	12	426	391	57	55			
	Music.....		4	6	10	53					
	College of St. Catherine.....	1905	12	54	0	404	0	22			1
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	160					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		12	24	0	244	0	20			
	Fine arts.....		0	4	0	100					
	Music.....		0	8	0	300	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		4	15	0	150					
Do.....	Correspondence courses.....		0	4	0	10					
	College of St. Thomas.....	1885	56	0	889	0	17	0			
	Preparatory.....		44	0	589	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	0	283	0	17	0			
Do.....	Graduate.....		4	0	17	0					
	Fine arts.....		3	0	20	0					
	Music.....		6	0	80	0					
	Military drill.....				700	0					
Do.....	Concordia College <sup>1</sup> .....	1893	12	0	222	0					
	Preparatory.....		4	0	182	0					
Do.....	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	40	0					
	Hamline University.....	1864	33	6	344	242	21	29	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		28	6	314	242	21	29	0	1	
	Commerce.....		5	0	30	0					
Do.....	Luther Theological Seminary.....	1890	10	0	97	0	1	0			
Do.....	Macalester College.....	1885	18	20	262	306	20	25			1
	Arts and sciences.....		15	10	215	189	20	25			
St. Paul.....	Music.....		3	11	47	176					
	St. Paul College of Law.....	1900	25	0	247	4	73	2			
St. Peter.....	Gustavus Adolphus College.....	1862	17	10	191	186	29	23			7
	Preparatory.....		0	7	31	24					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	1	136	105	29	23			
	Commerce.....		1	1	22	12					
Winona.....	Music.....		3	1	56	85					
	College of St. Teresa.....		9	26	0	295	0	20			
	Arts and sciences.....		6	20	0	275	0	20			
	Music.....		3	6	0	20					
MISSISSIPPI											
Blue Mountain.....	Blue Mountain College.....	1873	9	21	0	350	0	29			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	100					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	15	0	250	0	25			
	Education.....		3	2	0	80					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Art.....		0	1	0	16					
	Music.....		0	6	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921).....		5	10	30	130					
Clinton.....	Hillman College <sup>1</sup> .....	1853	1	9	0	100					
	Preparatory.....		0	3	0	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	6	0	70					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSISSIPPI—continued											
Clinton	Mississippi College	1826	18	0	372	0	39	0	3	0	
	Arts and sciences		18	0	343	0	39	0	3	0	
	Graduate				3	0					
	Special				26	0					
Grenada	Grenada College	1852	3	12	0	201	0	18			
	Preparatory		0	2	0	61					
	Arts and sciences		2	6	0	140	0	10			
	Education		1	0	0	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	40	0	4			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	25					
	Music		0	4	0	100	0	4			
Holly Springs	Mississippi Synodical College	1883	1	19	0	153					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	99					
	Arts and sciences		1	4	0	46					
	Special		0	6	0	8					
	Education		1	0	0	46					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	13					
	Music		0	2	0	62					
	Expression		0	1	0	18					
Do	Rust College	1872	5	12	60	110					
	Preparatory		2	7	53	87					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	5	14					
	Normal		0	1	2	9					
	Music		0	1	13	63					
Jackson	Belhaven College	1893	2	16	0	216	0	12			
	Preparatory		2	16	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		2	16	0	87	0	12			
	Special				0	79					
Do	Millsaps College	1892	16	2	295	94	13	9			
	Preparatory		4	1	80	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	1	215	94	13	9			
	Summer school				75	82					
MISSOURI											
Albany	Palmer College	1865	10	10	57	139					
	Preparatory		3	4	11	17					
	Arts and sciences		7	3	34	52					
	Special		3	3	32	90					
Cameron	Missouri Wesleyan College	1883	10	13	210	172	12	6			2
	Preparatory		1	3	33	40					
	Arts and sciences		7	5	105	127	12	6			
	Commerce		0	1	22	22					
	Fine arts		0	1	2	44					
	Music		3	2	67	104					
	Expression		0	1	3	48					
	Summer school (1921)				46	126					
Canton	Culver-Stockton College	1856	10	5	84	59	8	4			1
	Preparatory		0	1	4	4					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	80	55	8	4			
	Music		1	2	12	28					
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	51	64					
Columbia	Bible College of Missouri (theology)	1896	3	0	22	37					
	Summer school (1921)		1	0	6	19					
	Extension courses		2	0	150	260					
	Correspondence courses				0	2					
Do	Christian College	1851	5	22	0	169					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	28					
	Arts and sciences		4	16	0	80					
	Special				0	61					
Do	Stephens College	1856	7	38	0	535					
	Preparatory		0	10	0	29					
	Arts and sciences		7	38	0	345					
	Special				0	14					
	Music				0	147					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—con.											
Fayette	Central College	1857	14	0	223	91	20	6			
	Preparatory				16	2					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	206	87	20	6			
	Special				1	2					
Do	Howard Payne College <sup>1</sup>	1844	6	36	0	161					
	Preparatory		6	24	0	25					
	Arts and sciences		0	4	0	65					
	Fine arts		0	12	0	91					
Fulton	Synodical College for Girls <sup>1</sup>	1871	1	13	0	69					
	Preparatory		0	9	0	22					
	Arts and sciences		0	9	0	30					
	Special		1	4	0	37					
Do	Westminster College (arts and sciences)	1849	14	0	174	0	15	0	1	0	3
Do	William Woods College <sup>1</sup>	1890	3	17	0	223					
	Preparatory		1	5	0	55					
	Arts and sciences		1	8	0	113					
	Special		1	4	0	55					
Kansas City	Kansas City College of Medicine and Surgery		32	0	84	6	12	2			
Do	Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences	1885	6	1	102	1	37	0			
Do	Kansas City School of Law	1895	35	0	547	37	100	8			
Do	Kansas City University of Physicians and Surgeons		21	0	75	5	32	0			
Do	Kansas City Western Dental College	1890	33	0	330	0	61	0			
Liberty	William Jewell College	1849	23	0	308	40	24	5			
	Preparatory		5	0	41	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	267	40	24	5			
Marshall	Missouri Valley College	1889	12	2	96	143	9	22			
	Preparatory		3	0	16	25					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	79	120	9	22			
	Graduate				1	3					
Mexico	Summer school (1921)		7	0	12	57					
	Hardin College <sup>1</sup>	1873	6	16	0	199					
	Preparatory		2	5	0	42					
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	96					
	Special		1	8	0	60					
	Commerce		1	0	0	30					
	Education		1	0	0	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	43					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	55					
	Music		1	5	0	115					
Nevada	Cotter College <sup>1</sup>	1884	3	16	0	179					
	Preparatory		0	8	0	58					
	Arts and sciences		2	5	0	81					
	Commerce				0	4					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	9					
	Music		1	4	0	27					
Parkville	Park College	1875	14	13	230	215	25	33			4
	Preparatory		2	5	70	44					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	160	171	25	33			
St. Charles	Lindenwood College	1831	7	38	0	364	0	9			
	Preparatory		0	8	0	40					
	Arts and sciences		5	17	0	299	0	9			
	Special				0	25					
	Commerce		0	1	0	49					
	Journalism		0	1	0	8					
	Education		1	0	0	58					
	Home economics		0	3	0	52					
	Fine arts		0	3	0	100					
	Music		1	5	0	195					
St. Joseph	St. Joseph Veterinary College		12	0	40	0					
St. Louis	Concordia Theological Seminary	1839	12	0	361	0					5

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—CON.											
St. Louis.....	Eden Theological Seminary.....	1850	7	0	92	0					
Do.....	Junior College of the Sacred Heart.....		0	6	0	82					
	Preparatory.....		0	4	0	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	2	0	28					
Do.....	St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons.....	1879	30	0	114	6	34	2			
Do.....	St. Louis University.....	1818	366	0	2,809	51	165	3	39	0	2
	Preparatory.....		34	0	672	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	218	0	20	0			
	Graduate.....		31	0	91	0			31	0	
	Commerce.....		56	0	641	43	16	1			
	Theology.....				124	0					
	Law.....		32	0	377	8	74	2	8	0	
	Medicine.....		153	0	462	0	39	0			
	Dentistry.....		48	0	224	0	16	0			
	Summer school (1921).....				67	128					
	Extension courses.....				0	112					
Do.....	The Principia <sup>1</sup> (arts and sciences).....	1898	6	8	53	60					
Do.....	Washington University.....	1857	207	50	2,052	1,445	244	81	21	16	
	Preparatory.....		0	39	0	544					
	Arts and sciences.....		101	7	562	620	25	71			
	Graduate.....				42	25			14	14	
	General engineering.....				144	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				49	0	14	0	1	0	
	Civil engineering.....				29	0	11	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				39	0	8	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				54	0	16	0	1	0	
	Architecture.....				65	7	6	3	0	2	
	Commerce.....		6	0	377	8	62	3	4	0	
	Fine arts.....		6	4	180	218					
	Law.....		8	0	190	7	38	1			
	Medicine.....		70	0	244	12	47	2			
	Dentistry.....		16	0	77	4	17	1			
	Extension courses.....				863	600					
	Military drill.....				121	0					
Do.....	Xenia Theological Seminary.....	1794	8	0	37	0	1	0			
Springfield.....	Drury College.....	1873	18	11	219	206	17	13			
	Arts and sciences.....		15	8	179	160	16	12			
	Music.....		3	3	40	140	1	1			
Tarkio.....	Tarkio College.....	1883	11	7	89	153	7	9	1	0	2
	Preparatory.....		2	3	9	4					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	4	67	65	7	9	1	0	
	Special.....		1	3	26	123					
Warrenton.....	Central Wesleyan College.....	1864	18	6	168	170	12	10			1
	Preparatory.....		7	5	82	95					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	3	86	75	12	10			
	Summer school (1921).....		5	2	44	85					
Webster Groves.....	Loretto College.....	1916	7	24	0	183	0	5	0	3	
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	96					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	14	0	72	0	5			
	Graduate.....		2	2	0	3			0	3	
	Special.....		0	5	0	12					
	Music.....		0	4	0	90					
	Summer school (1921).....		0	10	0	52					
MONTANA											
Helena.....	Montana Wesleyan College.....	1889	13	11	80	94	5	8			
	Preparatory.....		3	5	28	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	5	50	50	5	8			
	Education.....		1	1	15	30					
	Music.....		2	0	11	40					
Do.....	Mount St. Charles College.....	1910	16	0	145	0	1	0			
	Preparatory.....		9	0	88	0					
	Arts and sciences.....			0	57	0	1	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and in-structors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA											
Bethany.....	Cotner College.....	1889	13	15	129	148	12	14			
	Preparatory.....		1	2	18	17					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	6	89	97	12	14			
	Special.....				10	13					
	Commerce.....				2	11					
	Art.....		0	2	1	16					
	Music.....		2	5	17	39					
	Expression.....				1	8					
	Extension courses.....				14	31					
Blair.....	Dana College.....	1884	10	7	104	62	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		6	2	49	13					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	39	21	0	1			
	Expression.....		0	1	0	1					
	Commerce.....		1	2	6	10					
	Music.....		1	2	1	8					
	Theology.....		2	0	9	0					
College View.....	Union College.....	1891	18	7	198	172	20	18			
	Preparatory.....		4	3	49	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		14	4	149	131	20	18			
Crete.....	Doane College.....	1872	13	9	117	147	7	9			
	Arts and sciences.....		11	5	92	73	7	9			
	Special.....				5	12					
	Music.....		2	4	27	90					
	Extension.....		1	0	3	9					
	Correspondence courses.....		2	0	2	3					
Fremont.....	Midland College.....	1887	18	13	130	193	7	6			3
	Preparatory.....		1	2	18	25					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	11	103	168	7	6			
	Theology.....		3	0	9	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	9	43	201					
Grand Island.....	Grand Island College.....	1892	14	6	75	79	2	0			
	Preparatory.....		5	4	17	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	2	58	58	2	0			
	Education.....		1	0	20	22					
	Extension courses.....		4	0	3	11					
	Correspondence courses.....		4	0	1	3					
Hastings.....	Hastings College.....	1882	15	14	187	272	17	20			2
	Preparatory.....		1	2	23	32					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	8	131	180	17	20			
	Special.....				4	23					
	Music.....		2	4	35	161					
	Summer school (1921).....		7	3	16	18					
Omaha.....	Creighton University.....	1878	157	0	1,393	14	99	2			
	Preparatory.....		18	0	446	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		21	0	312	0	20	0			
	Commerce.....		14	0	61	5					
	Law.....		8	0	182	2	18	0			
	Medicine.....		60	0	137	2	20	1			
	Dentistry.....		27	0	175	1	16	0			
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	80	4	25	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		19	0	50	531					
	Military drill.....				334	0					
Do.....	Duchesne College.....		2	18	0	88	0	1			
	Preparatory.....		0	8	0	61					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	10	0	17	0	1			
	Education.....		0	1	0	3					
	Music.....		2	5	0	25					
Do.....	Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	1891	7	0	20	2	2	0			
University Place.....	Nebraska Wesleyan University.....	1887	28	35	350	435	52	35	1	0	3
	Preparatory.....		5	5	36	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	24	291	332	52	35			
	Graduate.....				1	2			1	0	
	Music.....		5	4	49	148					
	Expression.....		1	2	5	44					
	Summer school (1921).....				82	239					



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEBRASKA—con.											
York	York College	1890	12	11	141	304	4	4			
	Preparatory		3	3	25	25					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	50	46	4	4			
	Commerce		2	2	42	60					
	Education		1	1	18	20					
	Home economics		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	50					
	Music		1	3	27	123					
	Expression		1	0	6	12					
NEW HAMPSHIRE											
Hanover	Dartmouth College	1769	177	0	2,011	0	277	0	3	0	11
	Arts and sciences		152	0	1,925	0	233	0			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special				2	0					
	Civil engineering		7	0	11	0	3	0			
	Commerce		13	0	124	0	41	0			
	Medicine		12	0	28	0					
Manchester	St. Anselm's College	1893	28	0	290	0	6	0			
	Preparatory		20	0	200	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	80	0	6	0			
	Theology		4	0	20	0					
NEW JERSEY											
Convent Station	College of St. Elizabeth	1899	4	28	0	183	0	27			
	Arts and sciences		4	28	0	156	0	27			
	Special				0	27					
Hoboken	Stevens Institute of Technology (mechanical engineering)	1871	61	0	802	0	112	0			1
Kenilworth	Upsala College	1893	14	1	72	36	6	1			1
	Preparatory		2	0	42	14					
	Arts and sciences		9	1	24	11	6	1			
	Commerce		1	0	2	6					
	Music		2	0	4	14					
Madison	Drew Theological Seminary	1867	32	1	179	21	31	0	4	1	
	Theology		20	0	153	6	31	0	4	1	
	Missions		12	1	26	15					
Newark	New Jersey College of Pharmacy	1891	12	0	140	11	26	0			
Do	New Jersey Law School	1908	9	0	369	32	46	6			
New Brunswick	Rutgers College	1766	103	18	890	288	109	42	21	0	8
	Preparatory		7	0	96	0					
	Arts and sciences		60	13	375	211	49	34			
	Graduate				23	2			5	0	
	Special				6	0					
	General engineering				84	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	54	0	8	0			
	Civil engineering		4	0	42	0	10	0	5	0	
	Electrical engineering		2	0	48	0	13	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering		3	0	43	0	10	0	2	0	
	Ceramics		2	0	10	0					
	Agriculture		18	0	109	0	19	0	8	0	
	Home economics		0	5	0	75	0	8			
	Summer school (1921)		32	19	178	146					
	Extension courses		42	15	63	517					
	Military drill				532	0					
Do	Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	1784	8	0	27	0	10	0			
Princeton	Princeton Theological Seminary	1812	15	0	195	0	35	0	32	0	
Do	Princeton University	1746	232	0	2,253	0	368	0	80	0	14
	Arts and sciences		232	0	1,981	0	345	0			
	Graduate				188	0			79	0	
	Civil engineering				84	0	23	0			
	Electrical engineering				4	0			1	0	
South Orange	Seton Hall College	1856	21	0	332	0	7	0	14	0	2
	Preparatory		16	0	193	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	89	0	7	0	14	0	
	Theology		4	0	50	0					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK											
Alfred	Alfred University	1836	19	8	286	143	16	8			3
	Arts and sciences		14	6	80	87	8	8			
	Graduate				3	0					
	Ceramics		3	0	79	0	8	0			
	Applied art		0	2	2	23					
	Agriculture (secondary)		14	5	117	27					
	Theology		2	0	8	6					
Annandale	Summer school (1921)		12	7	52	85					
	St. Stephen's College	1860	15	0	97	0	2	0	3	0	5
	Arts and sciences		15	0	94	0	2	0			
Auburn	Graduate				3	0			3	0	
	Auburn Theological Seminary	1819	13	0	41	7	6	0			
	Religious education		7	0	1	7					
Aurora	Theology		13	0	40	0	6	0			
	Summer school (1921)		16	4	78	106					
	Wells College	1868	9	27	0	230	0	54	0	1	
Brooklyn	Arts and sciences		9	27	0	229	0	54			
	Graduate				0	1			0	1	
	Adelphi College	1896	24	24	100	571	0	85	0	5	
	Preparatory		11	13	100	211					
	Arts and sciences		13	11	0	355	0	85			
	Graduate				0	5			0	5	
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	35	58					
Do	Extension courses		5	2	1	118					
Do	Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	1891	15	0	448	27	217	16			
Do	Long Island College Hospital (medicine).	1859	131	0	297	14	43	4			
Do	Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.	1854	44	0	1,265	0	127	0			
Do	Unclassified		9	0	422	0					
	Chemical engineering		10	0	172	0	39	0			
	Civil engineering		8	0	143	0	26	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	243	0	29	0			
	Mechanical engineering		11	0	285	0	33	0			
	St. Francis College	1859	31	7	605	0	4	0			
	Preparatory		15	7	542	0					
Do	Arts and sciences		16	0	63	0	4				
	St. John's College	1870	40	0	853	0	12	0	1	0	3
	Preparatory		26	0	644	0	0				
	Arts and sciences		14	0	123	0	12	0	1	0	
	Theology		9	0	86	0					
Do	Extension		13	0	10	140					
Do	St. Joseph's College for Women (arts and sciences).	1916	6	14	0	82	0	12			
Buffalo	Canisius College	1870	43	1	418	237	30	32	9	17	
	Arts and sciences		30	0	310	0	30	32			
	Graduate				9	17	3	5	9	17	
	Special				13	0					
	Education		13	1	88	237					
	Summer school (1921)		33	1	0	483					
	De Lancey Divinity School	1856	7	0	10	0					
Do	D'Youville College	1908	7	23	0	277	0	19			
Do	Preparatory		0	8	0	168					
	Arts and sciences		7	15	0	109	0	19			
	University of Buffalo	1846	248	14	995	403	193	36	3	1	
	Arts and sciences		26	6	164	62	23	23			
	Graduate				9	3			3	1	
	Special				108	274					
	Law		26	0	152	19	49	4			
Do	Medicine		126	3	197	15	22	1			
	Dentistry		42	0	172	3	38	0			
	Pharmacy		28	5	193	27	61	8			
	Summer school (1921)		11	0	69	73					
	St. Lawrence University	1858	49	10	907	278	160	44	12	0	2
	Arts and sciences		18	3	199	177	41	33			
	Graduate				1	0					
Canton	Agriculture		9	0	71	0					
	Home economics		0	5	0	37					
	Theology		3	1	17	7	1	1			
	Law		19	1	619	63	118	10	12	0	

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Clinton.....	Hamilton College (arts and sciences).....	1812	30	0	324	0	63	0	2	0	4
Elmira.....	Elmira College (arts and sciences).....	1853	10	23	0	444	0	73	0	1	---
Geneva.....	Hobart College (arts and sciences).....	1822	22	5	169	112	36	21	---	---	8
Hamilton.....	Colgate University.....	1819	56	0	678	0	98	0	4	0	9
	Arts and sciences.....		50	0	624	0	96	0	4	0	---
	Theology.....		6	0	54	0	2	0	---	---	---
Hartwick Seminary.	Hartwick Seminary.....	1797	4	2	46	22	---	---	---	---	---
	Preparatory.....		2	2	30	21	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....				9	1	---	---	---	---	---
	Theology.....		2	0	7	0	---	---	---	---	---
Ithaca.....	Cornell University.....	1868	842	62	4,438	1,242	743	189	135	26	---
	Arts and sciences.....		274	12	1,159	677	233	124	---	---	---
	Graduate.....				505	113	---	---	89	26	---
	Civil engineering.....		33	0	368	2	70	1	14	0	---
	Electrical engineering.....		23	0	319	0	41	1	5	0	---
	Mechanical engineering.....		71	0	940	5	145	1	1	0	---
	Agriculture.....		222	15	771	116	154	17	20	0	---
	Architecture.....		12	0	99	19	11	1	6	0	---
	Home economics.....		0	24	0	274	0	33	---	---	---
	Law.....		7	0	92	5	42	2	---	---	---
	Medicine.....		176	13	198	41	34	9	---	---	---
	Veterinary medicine.....		24	0	78	2	13	0	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		42	19	1,240	1,490	---	---	---	---	---
	Short winter course.....				293	36	---	---	---	---	---
	Military drill.....				1,957	0	---	---	---	---	---
New Rochelle...	College of New Rochelle.....	1904	20	22	0	413	0	56	0	1	---
	Arts and sciences.....		19	21	0	328	0	56	---	---	---
	Graduate.....		2	0	0	4	---	---	0	1	---
	Special.....				0	4	---	---	---	---	---
	Commerce.....		1	1	0	67	---	---	---	---	---
	Music.....				0	10	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		6	10	0	94	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		4	4	0	67	---	---	---	---	---
New York.....	Barnard College (arts and sciences).....	1889	40	50	0	734	0	152	---	---	---
Do.....	Biblical Seminary in New York.....	1901	12	7	177	117	---	---	---	---	---
	Theology.....		8	0	45	0	---	---	---	---	---
	Religious education.....		4	7	24	72	---	---	---	---	---
	Unclassified.....				108	45	---	---	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....				91	56	---	---	---	---	---
	Extension courses.....		1	3	133	100	---	---	---	---	---
	Correspondence courses.....				6	21	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....	1892	67	3	533	32	106	9	---	---	---
Do.....	College of Mount Saint Vincent.....	1847	18	29	0	299	0	33	0	2	2
	Preparatory.....		5	15	0	107	---	---	---	---	---
	Arts and sciences.....		15	14	0	183	0	33	---	---	---
	Graduate.....				0	3	---	---	0	2	---
	Special.....				0	6	---	---	---	---	---
	Education.....				0	44	---	---	---	---	---
	Fine arts.....				0	20	---	---	---	---	---
	Music.....				0	31	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	College of the Sacred Heart (arts and sciences).....	1847	6	11	0	92	0	11	---	---	---
	Summer school (1921).....		2	7	0	36	---	---	---	---	---
Do.....	Columbia University.....	1754	914	170	5,906	4,311	804	467	537	546	13
	Arts and sciences.....		299	16	2,145	6	347	4	---	---	---
	Graduate.....				148	707	---	---	536	546	---
	Unclassified.....					97	---	---	---	---	---
	Industrial engineering.....		4	83	0	9	0	---	---	---	---

<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—CON.											
New York.....	Columbia University—Con.										
	Chemical engineering.....				65	0	21	0			
	Civil engineering.....				12	0	2	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				43	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				38	0	11	0			
	Mining engineering.....				20	0	4	0			
	Metallurgical engineering.....				19	0	3	0			
	Architecture.....		16	0	58	11	12	1			
	Business.....		30	1	333	87	99	21			
	Journalism.....		15	1	89	57	30	25			
	Education.....		95	140	577	1,399					
	Practical arts.....		95	140	80	1,873	20	408			
	Law.....		20	0	694	0	174	0	1	0	
	Medicine.....		308	10	336	41	62	6			
	Dentistry.....		18	1	12	1	1	0			
	Pharmacy.....		16	1	637	47	9	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		352	176	3,938	7,871					
	Extension courses.....		321	40	5,172	6,459					
	Home-study course.....		2	2	127	158					
	Military drill.....				102	0					
Do.....	Cooper Union.....	1859	96	8	2,728	347	90	0			28
	Chemical engineering.....		13	0	37	3					
	Civil engineering.....		27	0	230	0	28	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		21	0	308	0	23	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		21	1	333	0	21	0			
	Secretarial training.....		0	1	0	19					
	General science.....		5	0	140	0	18	0			
	Art.....		10	3	0	275	0				
Do.....	Special.....		16	5	1,691	50					
Do.....	Fordham University.....	1841	124	2	2,122	115	283	33	27	54	8
	Preparatory.....		35	0	721	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	625	0	58	16			
	Graduate.....		17	2	157	30			27	54	
	Law.....		24	0	1,082	57	183	9			
	Pharmacy.....		18	0	258	28	42	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		50	1	95	649					
	Extension courses.....		55	2	200	945					
Do.....	General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	1817	14	0	92	0	10	0	1	0	1
Do.....	Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	1886	9	0	83	0	10	0			
Do.....	Manhattan College.....	1853	25	0	345	0	34	0	8	0	2
	Preparatory.....		9	0	226	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	0	66	0	34	0	8	0	
	Engineering.....		9	0	53	0					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	16	0					
Do.....	New York College of Dentistry.....	1866	60	0	709	0	109	0			
Do.....	New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	1860	76	1	125	7	18	1			
Do.....	New York Law School.....	1891	9	0	492	0	72	0			
Do.....	New York University.....	1832	637	17	10,773	2,094	877	98	121	26	6
	Arts and sciences.....		271	3	955	476	68	36			
	Graduate.....		57	1	104	77			38	19	
	Special.....				23	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		83	0	57	0	27	0	4	0	
	Civil engineering.....				73	0	16	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				144	0	21	0	1	0	
	Industrial engineering.....				80	0	13	0			
	Commerce.....		187	2	7,383	1,027	480	32	20	0	
	Education.....		16	1	99	122	0	4	3	1	
	Law.....		17	3	1,119	316	168	25	55	6	
	Medicine.....		203	7	676	29	79	0			
	Veterinary Medicine.....		27	0	12	0	5	0			
	School of retail selling.....		15	0	48	48					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
New York.....	New York University—Con.										
	Summer school (1921).....		60	12	1,620	476					
	Extension courses.....		52	24	421	995					
	Military drill.....				838	0					
Do.....	Union Theological Seminary.....	1836	38	0	204	116	17	0	7	1	
Niagara University.	Niagara University.....	1856	26	0	296	0	4	0	8	0	4
	Preparatory.....		12	0	110	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	174	0	4	0	8	0	
	Special.....				12	0					
Potstown.....	Clarkson College of Technology.	1896	16	0	221	0	43	0	7	0	
	General engineering.....		16	0	76	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				29	0	10	0	2	0	
	Civil engineering.....				28	0	9	0	2	0	
	Electrical engineering.....				38	0	11	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....				50	0	13	0	2	0	
Poughkeepsie.....	Vassar College (arts and sciences).	1865	24	126	0	1,143	0	255	0	6	
Rochester.....	Rochester Theological Seminary.	1850	9	0	78	6	33	1	1	0	
Do.....	University of Rochester.....	1850	76	23	455	403	64	48	14	1	4
	Arts and sciences.....		58	5	435	320	64	46			
	Graduate.....				31	11			14	1	
	Special.....				15	7					
	Chemical engineering.....				21	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				46	0					
	Home economics.....				0	23					
	Music.....		18	18	12	92	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		22	6	96	230					
	Extension courses.....		41	1	370	930					
St. Bonaventure.	St. Bonaventure's College.....	1859	41	0	438	0	32	0	18	0	
	Preparatory.....		21	0	166	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		25	0	107	0	32	0			
	Graduate.....		2	0	18	0			18	0	
Saratoga Springs.	Skidmore College (arts and sciences).	1911	8	31	0	323	0	27			
	Extension courses.....				5	36					
Schenectady.....	Union University.....	1795	150	0	1,158	26	240	8	4	0	13
	Arts and sciences.....		37	0	316	0	52	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	39	0					
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering.....		6	0	102	0	20	0	4	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		5	0	180	0	22	0			
	Law.....		14	0	270	13	69	3			
	Medicine.....		69	0	88	4	12	0			
	Pharmacy.....		11	0	122	9	59	5			
	Extension courses.....		11	0	95	29					
Syracuse.....	Syracuse University.....	1871	388	86	2,732	2,267	331	211	22	13	30
	Arts and sciences.....		125	26	657	721	100	140			
	Graduate.....				110	84			21	12	
	Special.....				359	621					
	Engineering.....		30	0	334	0	49	0			
	Agriculture.....		30	0	98	1	4	0			
	Commerce.....		90	26	746	237	68	12	1	0	
	Education.....		6	14	22	93	12	28	0	1	
	Home economics.....		0	9	0	281					
	Fine arts.....		21	14	68	168	5	13			
	Dramatic art.....		16	4	4	52	0	10			
	Law.....		15	0	174	7	40	0			
	Medicine.....		111	0	160	5	36	0			
	Library school.....		22	8	0	29	0	8			
	Summer school (1921).....		61	9	426	294					
	Extension courses.....		56	11	674	443					
	Military drill.....				424	0					
Tarrytown.....	Marymount College.....	1918	7	32	0	175	0	16			
	Preparatory.....		0	17	0	105					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	15	0	70	0	16			
Troy.....	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.	1824	82	0	1,133	0	168	0	2	0	1

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—con.											
Troy	Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute—Continued.										
	Graduate				2	0			2	0	
	General science		5	0	38	0	1	0			
	Chemical engineering		10	0	209	0	26	0			
	Civil engineering		36	1	334	0	80	0			
	Electrical engineering		16	0	293	0	30	0			
	Mechanical engineering		15	0	259	0	31	0			
	Summer school (1921)		23	0	337	0					
Do	Russell Sage College	1917	1	29	0	323	0	43			
	Arts and sciences		1	29	0	315	0	43			
	Home economics		0	7	0	93					
	Secretarial studies		1	4	0	177					
NORTH CAROLINA											
Asheville	College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.	1909	2	24	0	50	0	2	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		2	18	0	36	0	2			
	Graduate		2	3	0	5			0	1	
	Home economics		0	1	0	2					
	Music		0	6	0	7					
	Correspondence courses		0	3	0	3					
Charlotte	Johnson C. Smith University <sup>2</sup>	1868	17	0	245	0					
	Preparatory		7	0	158	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0					
	Theology		4	0	12	0					
Do	Queens College	1867	1	19	0	256	0	12			
	Preparatory		1	3	0	39					
	Arts and sciences		1	16	0	217	0	12			
	Education		0	1	0	15					
	Home economics		0	2	0	45					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	14					
	Music		0	4	0	90					
Davidson	Davidson College	1837	25	0	509	3	83	0	7	0	5
	Arts and sciences		25	0	507	3	83	0			
	Graduate				7	0			7	0	
	Special				5	0					
	Military drill				309	0					
Durham	Trinity College	1859	76	4	675	250	59	27	5	3	
	Arts and sciences		71	4	640	235	59	27			
	Graduate				15	15			5	3	
	Law		5	0	20	0					
	Summer school (1921)				117	190					
Elon College	Elon College	1890	21	7	160	169	22	17	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences		15	1	136	123	22	17			
	Graduate				4	1			2	1	
	Special		6	6	20	45					
Greensboro	Greensboro College for Women	1846	8	17	0	350	0	47			
	Arts and sciences		5	10	0	259	0	37			
	Special				0	8					
	Home economics		0	1	0	33					
	Fine arts		0	2	0	35					
	Music		4	4	0	172	0	10			
Guilford College	Guilford College	1837	11	10	105	134	8	12			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	21					
	Arts and sciences		9	4	74	113	8	12			
	Education		1	0	20	63					
	Home economics		0	1	0	35					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	17					
	Music		1	2	0	31					
Hickory	Lenior College	1891	14	5	128	155	10	8			
	Preparatory		4	2	30	20					
	Arts and sciences		10	5	75	61	10	8			
	Special		1	4	23	74					
Lenoir	Davenport College <sup>1</sup>	1858	4	14	0	150					
	Preparatory		1	7	0	80					
	Arts and sciences		3	7	0	70					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NORTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Louisburg	Louisburg College <sup>1</sup>	1802	2	14	0	91					
	Preparatory		0	6	0	50					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	41					
	Commerce		0	1	0	10					
	Education		1	0	0	22					
	Home economics		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	34					
	Music		0	3	0	84					
Newton	Catawba College	1851	9	5	116	112	3	7			
	Preparatory		1	2	35	23					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	31	25	3	7			
	Special		1	2	33	36					
	Commerce		0	1	9	6					
	Education		1	0	8	22					
Raleigh	Meredith College	1899	6	30	0	404	0	30			
	Arts and sciences		5	19	0	227	0	20			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	24					
	Music		1	9	0	153	0	10			
Do	Peace Institute <sup>1</sup>	1858	2	33	0	158					
	Preparatory				0	42					
	Arts and sciences		2	33	0	60					
	Business		1	0	0	14					
	Home economics		0	1	0	11					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	16					
	Music		1	6	0	91					
Do	St. Mary's School <sup>1</sup>	1842	4	23	0	251					
	Preparatory				0	70					
	Arts and sciences		4	23	0	154					
	Special				0	27					
Do	Shaw University <sup>2</sup>	1865	13	10	161	165	21	4			1
	Preparatory		3	6	95	135					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	30	16	4			
	Music		0	1	3	18					
	Theology		2	0	27	0	5	0			
Red Springs	Flora Macdonald College	1896	3	25	0	304	0	18			
	Arts and sciences		2	15	0	272	0	17			
	Commerce		0	1	0	27					
	Home economics		0	2	0	123					
	Music		1	8	0	155	0	1			
Rutherford College.	Rutherford College <sup>1</sup>	1871	7	2	169	42					
	Preparatory		6	1	137	36					
	Arts and sciences		7	0	29	6					
	Special				3	0					
	Music		0	1	14	26					
Wake Forest	Wake Forest College	1834	34	0	462	0	88	0	4	0	4
	Arts and sciences		26	0	372	0	68	0			
	Graduate				25	0			4	0	
	Law		3	0	126	0	20	0			
	Medicine		5	0	39	0					
	Summer school (1921)				131	91					
Wilson	Atlantic Christian College	1902	5	8	62	97	0	1			
	Preparatory		0	6	33	42					
	Arts and sciences		5	2	29	55	0	1			
Winston-Salem	Salem College	1772	4	35	0	544	0	16			
	Preparatory		0	9	0	122					
	Arts and sciences		3	16	0	172	0	16			
	Special				0	250					
	Commerce		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics		0	6	0	53					
	Music		1	11	0	42					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
<b>NORTH DAKOTA</b>											
Fargo	Fargo College	1887	15	27	201	400	5	7			
	Preparatory		1	9	8	9					
	Arts and sciences		11	7	38	81	5	7			
	Graduate				1	0					
	Special				3	12					
Jamestown	Music		3	11	151	298					
	Jamestown College	1883	16	14	121	160	9	11			1
	Preparatory		4	7	20	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	6	74	130	9	11			
	Commerce		1	1	18	20					
OHIO	Music		3	3	12	71					
<b>ADDITIONAL OHIO INSTITUTIONS</b>											
Ada	Ohio Northern University	1871	29	10	841	536	118	8			8
	Preparatory		5	2	115	13					
	Arts and sciences		16	1	78	32	11	1			
	Special		5	8	59	188					
	General engineering		12	1	14	0					
	Chemical engineering				29	0	6	0			
	Civil engineering				103	0	20	0			
	Electrical engineering				81	0	4	0			
	Mechanical engineering				63	0	16	0			
	Agriculture		1	0	7	0					
	Commerce		1	1	29	27	2	0			
	Education		12	2	50	119	5	4			
	Music		2	3	40	151	0	1			
	Law		3	0	92	4	23	0			
	Pharmacy		6	0	81	2	31	2			
Alliance	Summer school (1921)		14	3	70	229					
	Mount Union College	1846	21	9	259	300	34	17			
	Sub-freshman				10	6					
	Arts and sciences		18	6	233	214	34	17			
	Music		3	3	23	95					
Ashland	Ashland College	1876	14	8	76	114	13	3			
	Sub-freshman				5	9					
	Arts and sciences		14	6	71	54	13	3			
	Music		0	2	8	76					
	Summer school (1921)		10	4	16	234					
Berea	Baldwin-Wallace College	1864	40	5	683	308	93	38			1
	Arts and sciences		18	4	191	130	17	23			
	Music		10	1	45	122					
	Theology		3	0	17	1					
	Law		12	0	452	56	76	15			
Bluffton	Bluffton College	1900	13	7	129	132	19	17			
	Preparatory		1	4	5	5					
	Arts and sciences		13	7	110	97	19	17			
	Graduate				3	1					
	Special				3	7					
Cedarville	Music		6	1	73	85					
	Summer school (1921)		7	0	50	50					
	Cedarville College	1894	7	8	49	73	5	5			
	Preparatory		5	6	11	6					
	Arts and sciences		6	2	37	42	5	5			
Cincinnati	Music		0	1	1	33					
	Theology		3	0	8	0					
	Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	1893	15	0	30	1					
	Do Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	1850	13	0	86	8	31	4	27	2	
	Do College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	1869	7	18	0	130	0	6			
Do	Preparatory		0	10	0	100					
	Arts and sciences		4	11	0	30	0	6			
	Education		1	2	0	6					
	Music		2	2	0	10					
	Eclectic Medical College	1845	48	0	85	0	34	0			
Do	Lane Theological Seminary	1832	7	0	43	0	3	0			

1 Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Cincinnati	Ohio College of Dental Surgery	1845	15	0	161	6	19	0			
Do.	St. Xavier College	1840	85	0	1,052	139	50	5			2
	Preparatory		25	0	659	0					
	Arts and sciences		16	0	114	0	14	3			
	Commerce		26	0	198	139	13	0			
	Law		18	0	76	5	23	2			
	Summer school (1921)		18	2	10	347					
	Extension courses		12	1	8	178					
Cleveland	Case School of Applied Science	1880	67	0	660	0	137	0	20	0	
	General engineering		32	0	208	0					
	Chemical engineering		7	0	67	0	30	0	3	0	
	Civil engineering		4	0	53	0	17	0	8	0	
	Electrical engineering		5	0	89	0	20	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	166	0	41	0	4	0	
	Mining engineering		6	0	77	0	29	0	5	0	
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	155	0					
Do.	St. Ignatius College	1886	27	0	539	0	16	0			
	Preparatory		14	0	354	0					
	Arts and sciences		13	0	185	0	16	0			
Do.	Western Reserve University	1826	215	61	1,304	911	233	137	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		55	56	642	781	73	129			
	Graduate				14	10			0	1	
	Special				10	30					
	Commerce		5	0	40	0					
	Education				0	146	0	1			
	Home economics		1	5	0	99					
	Music		2	0	0	77					
	Law		17	0	186	10	61	1			
	Medicine		88	0	145	9	25	0			
	Dentistry		32	0	197	0	31	0			
	Pharmacy		13	0	110	18	43	6			
	Summer school (1921)				(1,373)						
	Extension courses		6	0	(270)						
Columbus	Capital University	1850	31	9	365	140	32	0			3
	Preparatory		13	1	57	9					
	Arts and sciences		20	2	172	22	15	0			
	Special		4	6	124	124					
	Theology		8	0	58	0	17	0			
	Correspondence courses		5	0	7	0					
Dayton	Bonebrake Theological Seminary	1871	7	0	64	17	7	1			8
Do.	Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in United States	1848	8	0	47	4	9	0			
Do.	University of Dayton	1850	56	0	807	0	25	0	1	0	
	Preparatory		34	0	604	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	46	0	1	0			
	Graduate				1	0			1	0	
	Chemical engineering		12	0	24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering				21	0					
	Electrical engineering				44	0	12	0			
	Mechanical engineering				36	0	5	0			
	Commerce		2	0	32	0					
	Summer school (1921)		8	0	70	46					
	Extension courses		2	0	10	58					
Defiance	Defiance College	1885	18	13	120	130	11	5	3	1	2
	Preparatory		4	2	6	2					
	Arts and sciences		12	8	104	101	11	5			
	Graduate				4	2			3	1	
	Special		2	3	6	25					
	Summer school (1921)		10	12	74	160					
Delaware	Ohio Wesleyan University	1844	74	34	730	893	104	129	4	2	9
	Arts and sciences		65	26	720	798	104	129	4	2	
	Fine arts		0	5	3	18					
	Music		9	3	7	77					

<sup>4</sup> Engineering faculty.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Findlay	Findlay College	1882	13	7	157	229	8	4	1	0	
	Preparatory		2	1	29	17					
	Arts and sciences		8	1	51	47	8	4	1	0	
	Special		3	5	62	194					
	Theology		3	0	34	10					
Gambier	Kenyon College	1824	21	0	235	0	21	0	5	0	7
	Arts and sciences		17	0	225	0	21	0	5	0	
	Theology		5	0	14	0					
Granville	Denison University	1831	44	13	506	389	61	56	1	0	4
	Preparatory		3	2	123	30					
	Arts and sciences		40	10	375	310	61	56			
	Graduate				6	2			1	0	
	Music		4	3	74	169					
	Military drill				160	0					
Hiram	Hiram College (arts and sciences)	1850	17	9	165	160	23	15			
Marietta	Marietta College (arts and sciences)	1800	21	1	216	116	25	12	1	2	2
New Concord	Muskingum College	1836	26	23	418	416	54	28			3
	Preparatory		2	6	101	108					
	Arts and sciences		21	13	304	300	54	25			
	Special				11	8					
	Music		3	4	61	113	0	3			
	Summer school (1921)		25	13	145	394					
Oberlin	Oberlin College	1833	83	33	529	1,025	87	159	20	5	7
	Arts and sciences		52	23	495	702	86	138			
	Graduate				18	11			20	5	
	Special				5	19					
	Music		25	10	26	356	1	21			
	Theology		6	0	34	3					
	Summer school (1921)				85	109					
Oxford	Oxford College for Women	1890	2	21	0	207	0	14			
	Arts and sciences		1	17	0	165	0	11			
	Music		1	4	0	42	0	3			
Do	Western College for Women (arts and sciences)	1855	3	31	0	313	0	44			1
Painesville	Lake Erie College (arts and sciences)	1859	3	21	0	160	0	12			
Springfield	Wittenberg College	1845	29	11	420	271	53	22	5	1	15
	Preparatory		1	2	50	30					
	Arts and sciences		18	7	361	233	42	22			
	Graduate				5	4			5	1	
	Music		5	2	24	97					
	Theology		5	0	35	0	11	0			
	Summer school (1921)		11	8	102	245					
	Extension courses		7	5	30	137					
	Correspondence courses				14	1					
Tiffin	Heidelberg College	1850	25	3	192	168	26	19			3
	Arts and sciences		19	1	167	103	26	19			
	Music		6	2	43	109					
Westerville	Otterbein College	1847	27	10	249	254	31	29			7
	Preparatory		6	1	25	16					
	Arts and sciences		20	8	187	112	31	22			
	Fine arts		0	2	2	49					
	Music		3	3	35	109	0	7			
Wilmington	Wilmington College (arts and sciences)	1870	11	8	128	126	24	11			
	Summer school (1921)		15	4	121	150					
	Extension courses		7	1	99	168					
Wooster	College of Wooster	1868	39	9	357	434	55	59	0	3	6
	Arts and sciences		35	5	350	385	55	59	0	3	
	Music		4	4	49	151					
	Summer school (1921)		6	0	34	35					
Yellow Springs	Antioch College (arts and sciences)	1853	21	8	164	39	3	1			

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OKLAHOMA											
Enid	Phillips University	1907	28	11	338	597	37	13	5	0	
	Preparatory		4	8	88	200					
	Arts and sciences		14	1	250	397	16	10			
	Graduate				13	3			5	0	
	Special				23	64					
	Art		0	1	2	35					
	Music		4	7	71	357					
	Expression		1	1	11	55					
	Theology		6	0	85	35	20	3			
	Summer school (1921)				105	377					
	Extension courses				12	21					
	Military drill				53	0					
Oklahoma City	Oklahoma City College	1881	18	11	130	156	3	2			3
	Preparatory		3	3	37	27					
	Arts and sciences		15	8	93	129	3	2			
Shawnee	Oklahoma Baptist University	1911	19	7	225	345	14	12			3
	Preparatory		4	1	71	42					
	Arts and sciences		13	2	104	110	14	12			
	Special				24	31					
	Fine arts		0	1	7	27					
	Music		2	3	19	135					
	Summer school (1921)		16	3	115	120					
	Extension courses				18	18					
Tulsa	University of Tulsa	1894	14	16	157	269	2	11			
	Preparatory		2	4	31	47					
	Arts and sciences		10	4	99	104	2	9			
	Expression		0	3	4	47					
	Music		2	4	20	152	0	2			
	Art		0	1	3	9					
OREGON											
Albany	Albany College	1867	9	6	74	142	3	2			3
	Arts and sciences		8	3	51	37	3	2			
	Special				4	4					
	Music		1	3	29	118					
Eugene	Eugene Bible University	1895	11	6	110	132	11	12	4	0	
	Arts and sciences		3	2	47	28	7	10			
	Graduate		2	0	8	4			4	0	
	Music		2	4	22	74	0	2			
	Theology		6	0	93	101	4	0			
Forest Grove	Pacific University	1854	13	8	141	133	7	9	0	1	1
	Arts and sciences		11	5	73	74	7	9			
	Graduate				2	1			0	1	
	Special				19	9					
	Music		2	3	70	75					
McMinnville	Linfield College	1857	9	12	105	143	10	18			
	Preparatory		0	8	17	13					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	88	118	10	18			
	Special		0	2	0	12					
Milton	Columbia College <sup>1</sup>	1900	7	9	95	144					
	Preparatory		2	2	23	14					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	5	13					
	Oratory		0	1	9	17					
	Music		2	4	58	100					
Newberg	Pacific College	1885	7	7	86	119	3	1			
	Preparatory		4	4	48	46					
	Arts and sciences		6	4	25	29	3	1			
	Special		1	2	20	53					
Portland	North Pacific College	1893	41	1	619	5	68	2			
	Pharmacy		15	0	44	4	13	2			
	Dentistry		41	1	575	1	55	0			
Do	Northwestern College of Law		19	0	105	9	19	3			
Do	Reed College (arts and sciences)	1911	21	7	139	160	17	21			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OREGON—con.											
Portland	St. Mary's College <sup>1</sup>		8	14	0	226					
	Preparatory		4	10	0	185					
	Arts and sciences		1	5	0	30					
	Special		3	2	0	11					
Salem	Kimball School of Theology	1908	10	1	51	40					
Do	Willamette University	1844	33	9	290	280	86	39	1	1	1
	Arts and sciences		22	9	208	234	72	39			
	Graduate				2	4			1	1	
	Special				29	9					
	Music		2	2	30	64					
	Law		11	0	51	3	14	0			
	Summer school (1921)				28	31					
PENNSYLVANIA											
Allentown	Cedar Crest College	1866	5	16	0	140	0	4			
	Preparatory		0	3	0	33					
	Arts and sciences		4	8	0	28	0	3			
	Commerce		1	3	0	60					
	Home economics		0	2	0	9					
	Fine arts				0	4					
	Music				0	6	0	1			
Do	Muhlenberg College	1867	30	0	432	0	50	10			
	Preparatory		12	0	160	0					
	Arts and sciences		18	0	272	0	50	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	2	130	141					
	Extension courses				213	419					
Annville	Lebanon Valley College	1866	18	8	165	138	23	15	1	0	3
	Preparatory		2	1	24	8					
	Arts and sciences		14	4	130	97	23	15			
	Graduate				5	0			1	0	
	Music		2	3	12	60					
	Summer school (1921)		6	1	14	40					
	Extension courses		1	0	3	40					
Beatty	St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary	1846	52	0	577	0	17	0	4	0	
	Preparatory		30	0	353	0					
	Arts and sciences		12	0	102	0	10	0	4	0	
	Theology		10	0	122	0	7	0			
	Extension courses		3	0	0	18					
Beaver	Beaver College	1853	8	14	0	206	0	11			
	Arts and sciences		4	5	0	143	0	3			
	Home economics		0	3	0	19	0	6			
	Fine arts		0	1	0	12					
	Music		4	5	0	180	0	2			
Beaver Falls	Geneva College	1848	14	8	195	216	26	23			4
	Arts and sciences		11	5	158	109	26	27			
	Music		3	3	37	107	0	1			
	Summer school (1921)		13	6	15	204					
	Extension courses		10	7	39	140					
	Correspondence courses				4	7					
Bethlehem	Lehigh University	1866	103	0	1,132	0	117	0	7	0	2
	Arts and sciences		53	0	133	0	5	0			
	Graduate				54	0			7	0	
	Chemical engineering		16	0	137	0	30	0			
	Civil engineering		7	0	121	0	11	0			
	Electrical engineering		6	0	143	0	13	0			
	Mechanical engineering		8	0	163	0	23	0			
	Mining engineering		2	0	115	0	11	6			
	Naval engineering		2	0	36	0	11	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		3	0	57	0	9	0			
	Commerce		4	0	173	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921)				8	38					
	Extension courses				123	297					
	Military drill				550	0					
Do	Moravian College and Theological Seminary	1807	8	0	87	0	11	0	1	0	1
	Arts and sciences		8	0	75	0	10	0	1	0	
	Theology		3	0	12	0	1	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Bethlehem.....	Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	1742	9	14	0	161	0	8			
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	95					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	6	0	58	0	7			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	10					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	6					
	Music.....		1	2	0	20	0	1			
Bryn Mawr.....	Bryn Mawr College.....	1885	38	51	0	464	0	79	0	17	
	Arts and sciences.....		37	29	0	374	0	79			
	Graduate.....		37	20	0	94			0	17	
	Education.....		0	2	0	47					
	Music.....		2	0	0	35					
Carlisle.....	Dickinson College (arts and sciences).....	1783	21	3	310	158	40	33	17	0	8
Chambersburg..	Wilson College.....	1870	2	29	0	387	0	53			
	Arts and sciences.....		2	29	0	360	0	53			
	Special.....				0	27					
Chester.....	Crozer Theological Seminary.....	1868	9	0	60	0	9	0			
Do.....	Pennsylvania Military College.....	1862	22	0	181	0	28	0			6
	Preparatory.....		4	0	70	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	0	69	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	18	0	10	0			
	Commerce.....		2	0	24	0	13	0			
	Military drill.....				181	0					
Collegeville.....	Ursinus College.....	1870	19	3	139	130	23	19			6
	Arts and sciences.....		19	2	134	104	23	19			
	Special.....		0	1	5	26					
	Summer school (1921).....		9	2	20	14					
Easton.....	Lafayette College.....	1832	73	0	851	0	134	0	7	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		50	0	586	0	96	0			
	Graduate.....				19	0			7	0	
	General engineering.....		23	0	90	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				24	0	7	0			
	Civil engineering.....				31	0	9	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				36	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				54	0	12	0			
	Mining engineering.....				11	0	1	0			
	Military drill.....				130	0					
Gettysburg.....	Gettysburg College.....	1827	39	0	542	64	68	5	12	1	9
	Preparatory.....		7	0	101	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		32	0	278	46	68	5			
	Graduate.....				22	4			12	1	
	Special.....				48	5					
	Civil engineering.....				33	0					
	Electrical engineering.....				33	0					
	Mechanical engineering.....				27	0					
	Military drill.....				185	0					
Do.....	Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States.....	1826	7	0	49	1	15	0			
Greensburg.....	Seton Hill College.....	1883	10	45	0	331	0	24			
	Preparatory.....		2	19	0	197					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	26	0	134	0	24			
	Home economics.....		1	4	0	30					
	Fine arts.....		1	2	0	26					
	Music.....		1	12	0	123					
Greenville.....	Thiel College.....	1870	13	7	102	178	13	16	2	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	80	83	13	16			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
	Music.....		2	5	21	121					
	Extension courses.....			1	28	53					
Grove City.....	Grove City College.....	1876	19	6	262	215	30	20	5	0	5
	Arts and sciences.....		17	3	250	156	30	20			
	Special.....				8	8					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	9					
	Music.....		2	2	3	42					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Haverford.....	Haverford College.....	1833	24	0	232	4	43	0	8	3	1
	Arts and sciences.....		24	0	225	0	43	0			
	Graduate.....				8	4			8	3	
Huntingdon.....	Juniata College.....	1876	21	12	228	297	17	14			
	Preparatory.....		8	6	97	102					
	Arts and sciences.....		13	6	97	98	15	13			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	11					
	Music.....		1	1	25	80					
	Theology.....		7	0	9	6	2	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	5	50	127					
Lancaster.....	Franklin and Marshall College.....	1836	27	0	406	0	61	0	7	0	14
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	388	0	61	0			
	Graduate.....				18	0			7	0	
Lewisburg.....	Bucknell University.....	1846	42	16	601	333	92	48	8	4	2
	Arts and sciences.....		39	8	323	271	48	48			
	Graduate.....				6	4			6	4	
	Special.....		3	8	7	60					
	Chemical engineering.....		1	0	52	0	9	0			
	Civil engineering.....		1	0	52	0	10	0	1	0	
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	96	0	9	0	1	0	
	Mechanical engineering.....		3	0	65	0	16	0			
	Music.....		2	8	24	107					
Lincoln University.....	Lincoln University <sup>2</sup> .....	1857	17	0	242	0	37	0			4
	Arts and sciences.....		17	0	221	0	28	0			
	Theology.....		7	0	21	0	9	0			
Loretto.....	St. Francis College.....	1845	18	0	150	0					
	Preparatory.....		12	0	105	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	0	35	0					
	Special.....		2	0	10	0					
Meadville.....	Allegheny College.....	1815	28	5	343	222	59	44	3	2	7
	Arts and sciences.....		28	5	340	217	59	44			
	Graduate.....				3	4			3	2	
	Special.....				0	1					
	Summer school (1921).....		12	1	66	36					
Mechanicsburg.....	Irving Female College.....	1856	4	14	0	125	0	6			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	7					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	0	45	0	6			
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	23					
	Education.....		1	1	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
	Music.....		2	3	0	80					
Myerstown.....	Albright College.....	1894	15	11	111	90	18	10	2	0	
	Preparatory.....		3	2	12	5					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	93	64	18	10			
	Graduate.....				2	0			2	0	
	Special.....		1	4	5	21					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	1	11					
	Music.....		0	3	17	63					
	Correspondence courses.....				19	2					
New Wilmington.....	Westminster College.....	1852	16	9	169	175	16	15			6
	Arts and sciences.....		13	7	163	150	16	14			
	Music.....		3	2	6	25	0	1			
Philadelphia.....	Drexel Institute.....	1892	22	17	265	344	18	2			
	Special.....		10	2	0	102					
	Engineering.....		10	0	265	0	18	0			
	Secretarial courses.....		2	3	0	61					
	Home economics.....		0	12	0	181	0	2			
	Military drill.....				175	0					
Do.....	Dropsie College (graduate).....	1909	8	0	18	1			2	0	
	Extension courses.....		4	0	17	15					
Do.....	Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital.....	1848	112	0	157	0	17	0			
Do.....	Jefferson Medical College.....	1825	173	0	547	0	88	0			1
	Military drill.....				96	0					

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Philadelphia	La Salle College	1867	25	0	330	0	7	0			
	Preparatory		15	0	250	0					
	Arts and sciences		6	0	50	0	7	0			
	Special		4	0	20	0					
Do	Summer school (1921)		6	0	75	0					
Do	Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia	1864	10	0	97	0	5	0			
Do	Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	1821	30	0	701	57	157	21			4
Do	St. Joseph's College	1851	33	0	604	0	9	0			
	Preparatory		27	0	517	0					
	Arts and sciences		14	0	87	0	9	0			
Do	Extension courses		2	0	184	173					
	Temple University	1884	348	58	4,774	2,974	190	32	4	0	3
	Preparatory		15	7	623	138					
	Arts and sciences		27	4	376	228	31	13			
	Graduate				13	0			3	0	
	Special		105	35	1,155	151					
	Commerce		44	21	1,493	1,041	0	1			
	Education		40	23	182	1,162					
	Home economics				0	207					
	Theology		7	0	23	11			1	0	
	Law		10	0	237	7	15	1			
	Medicine		105	0	89	1	19	0			
	Dentistry		32	1	334	10	28	1			
	Pharmacy		19	0	249	45	97	16			
	Summer school (1921)		53	13	226	402					
Do	Correspondence courses		5	0	20	0					
	University of Pennsylvania	1740	999	7	6,319	1,293	945	123	123	47	8
	Arts and sciences		236	0	813	26	119	39			
	Graduate		140	0	590	303			120	47	
	Chemical engineering		142	0	178	0	40	0			
	Civil engineering				149	0	35	0			
	Electrical engineering				120	0	15	0			
	Mechanical engineering				141	0	23	0			
	Architecture		12	0	202	0	31	0			
	Commerce		207	0	2,560	0	376	0	2	0	
	Education		167	1	172	875	12	66			
	Fine arts		14	0	10	4					
	Music		1	0	3	21	2	7			
	Law		19	0	220	8	65	3	1	0	
	Medicine		208	2	405	31	112	6			
	Veterinary medicine		20	0	31	0	7	0			
	Dentistry		87	4	598	21	108	2			
	Hygiene and public health		16	0	3	1					
	Summer school (1921)		84	20	939	819					
	Extension courses		140	0	767	1,687					
	Evening school of accounts		59	0	1,600	123					
Do	Military drill				257	0					
	Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania	1850	17	52	0	121	0	32			
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology	1905	189	47	1,855	711	170	70	18	5	
	General science		60	18	14	162	3	4			
	Graduate				27	27			18	5	
	Special				397	107					
	General engineering		28	0	424	0					
	Chemical engineering		8	0	50	0	16	0			
	Civil engineering		6	0	63	0	15	0			
	Electrical engineering		4	0	122	0	19	0			
	Mechanical engineering		5	0	140	0	26	0			
	Mining engineering		6	0	30	0	12	0			
	Metallurgical engineering		4	0	50	0	10	0			
	Commercial engineering		3	0	98	0	22	0			
	Library work				0	7	0	1			
	Costume economics		0	4	0	43	0	11			



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Pittsburgh	Carnegie Institute of Technology—Continued										
	Secretarial studies		2	3	0	76	0	17			
	Social work		0	6	0	28	0	9			
	Home economics		0	6	0	53	0	17			
	Fine arts		26	6	193	131	23	11			
	Music		16	4	16	54	1	0			
	Physical education				0	23					
	Building construction		8	0	91	0	5	0			
	Machinery production		14	0	124	0	17	0			
	Printing		5	0	13	0					
	Industrial education		1	0	3	0	1	0			
	Summer school (1921)				588	0					
	Night courses				1,128	77					
	Part time courses				0	350					
	Military drill				398	0					
Do.	Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	1878	93	0	2,101	538	50	0			
	Preparatory		29	0	696	0					
	Arts and sciences		8	0	145	0	11	0			
	Commerce		35	0	1,050	286	13	0			
	Education		3	0	50	250					
	Music		2	0	50	0					
	Law		16	0	110	2	26	0			
	Summer school (1921)		15	5	150	200					
	Extension courses		12	8	0	300					
Do.	Pennsylvania College for Women	1870	4	21	0	198	0	33			
	Arts and sciences		4	21	0	177	0	33			
	Special				0	21					
Do.	Pittsburgh Theological Seminary	1825	9	0	69	3	2	0			
Pittsburgh	University of Pittsburgh	1786	403	29	3,932	1,472	445	124	33	4	6
	Arts and sciences		115	12	786	416	82	100			
	Graduate				182	98			33	4	
	Special				970	743					
	Engineering		20	0	217	0	47	0			
	Mining engineering		13	0	128	0	23	0			
	Commerce		11	0	347	34	63	8			
	Education		8	8	31	125					
	Law		12	0	153	10	36	2			
	Medicine		140	7	145	19	24	2			
	Dentistry		72	0	656	5	74	3			
	Pharmacy		12	2	317	22	96	9			
	Summer school (1921)				766	632					
	Extension courses				70	357					
	Evening school of economics		36	2	1,072	232					
	Military drill				401	0					
Do.	Western Theological Seminary	1827	11	0	54	3	1	0			
Scranton	Marywood College		9	24	0	289	0	16			
	Preparatory		1	6	0	114					
	Arts and sciences		9	16	0	145	0	13			
	Special				0	30					
	Education		2	4	0	100					
	Home economics		0	3	0	30	0	1			
	Fine arts		0	2	0	50					
	Music		1	3	0	55	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		4	10	0	291					
	Extension courses		3	8	0	300					
Selinsgrove	Susquehanna University	1853	24	5	279	214	50	8	4	1	9
	Preparatory		3	1	32	18					
	Arts and sciences		19	5	247	196	47	8			
	Graduate		5	1	20	11			4	1	
	Agriculture		2	0	26	10					
	Commerce		5	2	38	21					

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued.											
Selinsgrove.....	Susquehanna University—Continued.										
	Education.....		4	1	59	41					
	Music.....		1	4	12	92					
	Theology.....		5	0	27	0	3	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	4	70	65					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	46	14					
Swarthmore.....	Swarthmore College.....	1869	33	11	256	253	42	51			3
	Arts and sciences.....		33	11	171	252	32	50			
	General engineering.....				20	0					
	Chemical engineering.....				18	0	3	0			
	Civil engineering.....				12	0	1	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				13	1	4	1			
	Mechanical engineering.....				22	0	2	0			
Villanova.....	Villanova College.....	1842	56	16	760	366	44	3	1	1	2
	Preparatory.....		18	0	211	60					
	Arts and sciences.....		29	16	321	300	25	3			
	Graduate.....				18	6			1	1	
	Chemical engineering.....		2	0	24	0					
	Civil engineering.....		3	0	38	0	4	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		3	0	43	0	5	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....		2	0	25	0	3	0			
	Theology.....		9	0	80	0	7	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		21	8	17	296					
	Extension courses.....		16	4	4	331					
Washington.....	Washington and Jefferson College.....	1870	27	0	466	0	60	0	3	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		27	0	452	0	60	0			
	Graduate.....				14	0			3	0	
	Summer school (1921).....		8	1	37	99					
	Extension courses.....		3	0	5	29					
Waynesburg.....	Waynesburg College.....	1850	10	13	160	295	10	8	2	1	1
	Arts and sciences.....		6	3	66	56	10	8			
	Graduate.....				2	1			2	1	
	Special.....		0	7	65	150					
	Education.....		4	3	27	88					
RHODE ISLAND											
Providence.....	Brown University.....	1765	111	6	1,245	405	176	49	24	21	6
	Arts and sciences.....		108	6	1,091	331	174	48			
	Graduate.....				68	42			24	21	
	Special.....				77	12					
	Education.....		3	0	9	20	2	1			
	Extension courses.....				(1,501)						
Do.....	Providence College (arts and sciences).....	1919	14	0	276	0					1
Do.....	Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	1902	6	1	173	11	42	3			
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Clinton.....	Presbyterian College of South Carolina (arts and sciences). Military drill.....	1880	11	0	163	0	22	0			2
Columbia.....	Benedict College <sup>2</sup> .....	1871	16	11	116	180	3	3	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		5	8	70	157					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	22	23	3	3	1	0	
	Theology.....		4	0	24	0					
Do.....	Columbia Theological Seminary.....	1828	8	0	55	0	5	0			
Do.....	Lutheran Theological Southern Seminary.....	1830	3	0	13	0					
Due West.....	Erskine College (arts and sciences).....	1837	8	0	101	10	13	4			5
Do.....	Woman's College of Due West (arts and sciences).....	1859	1	18	0	200	0	26			

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
SOUTH CAROLINA—contd.											
Greenville.....	Furman University.....	1852	23	1	413	3	59	0			8
	Arts and sciences.....		21	1	352	0	59	0			
	Special.....				42	0					
	Business.....				10	2					
	Law.....		2	0	9	1					
Do.....	Greenville Woman's College.....	1854	3	30	0	379	0	30			
	Preparatory.....		0	9	0	116					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	14	0	222	0	27			
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	7					
	Music.....		2	5	0	34	0	3			
Greenwood.....	Lander College.....	1873	4	25	0	290	0	25			
	Preparatory.....		0	2	0	29					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	23	0	181	0	23			
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	35					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	20					
	Music.....		1	7	0	126	0	2			
Hartsville.....	Coker College for Women.....	1908	5	13	0	231	0	63			
	Arts and sciences.....		3	10	0	188	0	58			
	Music.....		2	3	0	43	0	5			
Newberry.....	Newberry College (arts and sciences).	1856	11	0	210	30	29	8			3
Spartanburg.....	Converse College.....	1890	14	22	0	379	0	48			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	17	0	291	0	40			
	Special.....				0	4					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	5					
	Music.....		4	3	0	79	0	8			
Do.....	Wofford College.....	1854	26	0	557	0	42	0	1	0	
	Preparatory.....		6	0	117	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	407	0	42	0	1	0	
	Special.....				33	0					
	Military drill.....				222	0					
SOUTH DAKOTA											
Huron.....	Huron College.....	1883	15	14	124	210	4	5			
	Preparatory.....		3	6	17	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	3	62	67	4	3			
	Special.....				3	18					
	Music.....		1	5	58	140	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		9	11	41	167					
Mitchell.....	Dakota Wesleyan University.....	1885	15	19	200	219	12	22			
	Preparatory.....		2	3	46	23					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	11	144	176	12	20			
	Music.....		1	5	27	71	0	2			
	Summer school (1921).....		7	8	85	246					
Sioux Falls.....	Sioux Falls College.....	1883	12	6	109	142	1	2			
	Preparatory.....		2	1	14	11					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	3	20	37	1	2			
	Music.....		2	2	80	95					
	Summer school (1921).....		10	4	6	36					
	Extension courses.....				2	6					
Wessington Springs.	Wessington Springs Junior College.....	1887	2	13	59	112					
	Preparatory.....		2	10	47	68					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	3	9	9					
	Music.....		0	3	27	60					
Yankton.....	Yankton College.....	1881	11	14	134	163	12	10			
	Preparatory.....		6	3	16	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	5	87	44	12	10			
	Music.....		1	6	31	110					
	Summer school (1921).....				38	96					
TENNESSEE											
Bristol.....	King College.....	1867	8	0	59	0	3	0			2
	Arts and sciences.....		8	0	46	0	3	0			
	Special.....				13	0					
Chattanooga.....	Chattanooga College of Law.....	1899	17	0	63	2	13	1			
Do.....	University of Chattanooga (arts and sciences).	1867	13	2	156	120	12	10			3



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—CON.											
Clarksville	Southwestern Presbyterian University.	1875	12	1	106	21	10	2	3	1	3
	Arts and sciences		12	1	101	19	10	2			
	Graduate				5	2			3	1	
Cleveland	Centenary College <sup>1</sup>	1885	3	15	0	95					
	Preparatory		1	3	0	34					
	Arts and sciences		1	3	0	26					
	Special		1	9	0	35					
Greeneville	Tusculum College	1794	13	8	86	113	6	6			1
	Preparatory		5	5	51	49					
	Arts and sciences		9	2	34	57	6	6			
	Home economics		0	2	0	68					
	Music		1	1	6	41					
Harrogate	Lincoln Memorial University	1897	19	6	405	166	8	2			5
	Preparatory		5	4	177	71					
	Arts and sciences		8	2	135	24	8	2			
	Special		2	0	27	3					
	Agriculture		2	0	21	1					
	Commerce		1	0	49	20					
	Music		1	0	9	45					
Jackson	Lane College <sup>2</sup>	1891	6	10	141	159					
	Preparatory		3	5	102	132					
	Arts and sciences		3	5	39	27					
Do	Union University	1845	24	13	295	271	30	7			2
	Preparatory		3	3	50	41					
	Arts and sciences		15	7	200	149	30	7			
	Special		6	8	45	81					
	Agriculture		2	0	15	2					
	Education		3	0	20	50					
	Home economics		0	3	0	40					
	Fine arts		1	0	15	20					
	Music		1	3	20	80					
	Theology		3	0	84	0					
	Summer school (1921)		10	3	200	306					
Jefferson City	Carson and Newman College	1851	11	13	172	202	19	14			
	Preparatory		1	4	63	61					
	Arts and sciences		10	2	76	76	19	12			
	Special				22	4					
	Home economics		0	2	0	51					
	Music		0	5	16	167	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		1	5	20	32					
Kimberlin Heights.	Johnson Bible School	1894	8	0	125	11	2	0			1
	Preparatory		6	0	89	7					
	Arts and sciences		5	0	36	4	2	0			
	Correspondence courses		4	1	18	2					
Knoxville	Knoxville College <sup>2</sup>	1875	8	12	131	90	3	3			
	Preparatory		5	6	94	36					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	36	27	3	3			
	Special				0	7					
	Music		0	4	8	114					
Lebanon	Cumberland University	1842	11	9	337	166	126	12			3
	Preparatory		2	3	47	57					
	Arts and sciences		8	4	66	45	8	6			
	Home economics		0	1	0	46					
	Music		1	1	0	49	0	1			
	Law		3	0	224	9	118	5			
Madisonville	Hiwassee College <sup>1</sup>	1849	5	7	84	49					
	Preparatory		3	3	62	30					
	Arts and sciences		5	6	20	16					
	Special				2	3					
Maryville	Maryville College	1819	27	21	361	440	34	24			4
	Preparatory		12	17	128	116					
	Arts and sciences		15	4	233	324	34	24			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TENNESSEE—con.											
Memphis.....	University of Western Tennessee <sup>2</sup>	1900	19	1	34	0	8	0			
	Medicine.....		11	0	7	0	4	0			
	Dentistry.....		6	0	17	0	2	0			
	Pharmacy.....		2	1	10	0	2	0			
Milligan College..	Milligan College.....	1882	10	1	80	65	6	3			
	Preparatory.....		2	0	25	20					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	0	55	45	6	3			
	Music.....		1	1	3	33					
Murfreesboro.....	Tennessee College (arts and sciences).	1907	7	12	0	124	0	16			
Nashville.....	Fisk University <sup>2</sup>	1866	24	15	214	193	21	26			
	Preparatory.....		8	8	88	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		16	7	126	154	21	26			
Do.....	Meharry Medical College <sup>2</sup>	1876	72	1	607	22	96	7			
	Medicine.....		38	0	176	4	28	0			
	Dentistry.....		24	1	345	4	40	0			
	Pharmacy.....		10	0	86	14	28	7			
Do.....	Vanderbilt University	1875	180	0	1,080	165	121	38	22	5	
	Arts and sciences.....		40	0	440	160	53	36			
	Graduate.....				36	5			22	5	
	Special.....				13	3					
	Engineering.....		23	0	116	0	15	0			
	Theology.....		6	0	37	0	2	0			
	Law.....		6	0	199	1	25	1			
	Medicine.....		90	0	149	0	13	0			
	Dentistry.....		39	0	211	3	13	1			
Pulaski.....	Martin College <sup>1</sup>	1870	0	16	0	92					
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	4	0	40					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	14					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	17					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	24					
	Music.....		0	3	0	54					
Sewanee.....	University of the South	1868	27	0	227	0	22	0			10
	Arts and sciences.....		22	0	214	0	18	0			
	Graduate.....				1	0					
	Theology.....		15	0	18	0	4	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	0	37	6					
TEXAS											
Abilene.....	Abilene Christian College.....	1906	18	15	170	172	17	15			
	Preparatory.....		3	7	55	46					
	Arts and sciences.....		15	2	95	111	17	15			
	Education.....		0	3	46	52					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	26					
	Music.....		0	3	5	38					
	Theology.....				20	5					
	Summer school (1921).....				65	83					
Do.....	Simmons College.....	1891	22	19	386	333	27	30			1
	Preparatory.....		2	5	75	39					
	Arts and sciences.....		17	6	300	239	27	30			
	Graduate.....				3	0					
	Special.....		3	8	8	75					
	Summer school (1921).....		5	2	67	130					
Austin.....	Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.	1902	4	0	10	0					
Belton.....	Baylor Female College.....	1846	13	52	0	1,443	0	39			
	Preparatory.....		0	18	0	595					
	Arts and sciences.....		9	19	0	848	0	38			
	Education.....		2	3	0	466					
	Home economics.....		0	2	0	112					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	50					
	Music.....		3	17	0	233	0	1			
	Summer school (1921).....		7	10	4	223					
	Correspondence courses.....		4	3	0	34					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—con.											
Brownwood	Daniel Baker College	1889	10	9	74	129	3	6			2
	Preparatory		1	2	18	8					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	50	49	3	6			
	Commerce		1	0	6	9					
	Education		1	0	20	30					
	Home economics		0	1	0	15					
	Fine arts		0	1	0	11					
	Music		1	2	0	60					
Do	Howard Payne College	1889	12	10	238	315	19	14			5
	Preparatory		3	2	54	34					
	Arts and sciences		6	3	135	154	19	14			
	Special		3	5	49	139					
	Summer school (1921)		8	6	113	245					
	Correspondence courses				39	79					
Clarendon	Clarendon College <sup>1</sup>	1897	5	13	174	191					
	Preparatory		0	3	105	123					
	Arts and sciences		5	3	69	27					
	Special		0	7	0	41					
Dallas	University of Dallas		22	0	202	0	3	0			
	Preparatory		12	0	148	0					
	Arts and sciences		10	0	54	0	3	0			
Do	Southern Methodist University	1913	45	19	688	573	49	40	0	1	
	Arts and sciences		29	15	523	527	40	39			
	Graduate				7	6			0	1	
	Music		7	4	4	51	0	1			
	Theology		9	0	155	13	9	0			
	Summer school (1921)				105	145					
	Extension courses				11	59					
	Correspondence courses				18	30					
Decatur	Decatur Baptist College <sup>1</sup>	1898	4	4	104	103					
	Preparatory		1	2	40	50					
	Arts and sciences		3	3	64	53					
Fort Worth	Texas Christian University	1873	26	9	314	448	13	15	3	2	
	Arts and sciences		19	3	269	294	13	15			
	Graduate				12	10			3	2	
	Special				12	23					
	Home economics		0	1	0	22					
	Fine arts		3	5	9	91					
	Theology		4	0	12	8					
	Summer school (1921)		7	1	91	124					
	Extension courses		2	1	35	6					
Do	Texas Woman's College	1891	15	16	0	445	0	35			
	Preparatory		3	2	0	63					
	Arts and sciences		8	10	0	256	0	21			
	Special				0	19					
	Music		4	4	0	82	0	10			
	Public speaking		0	2	0	70	0	4			
	Summer school (1921)				0	93					
Georgetown	Southwestern University	1873	25	11	281	306	22	26	2	0	2
	Arts and sciences		25	4	263	191	22	24			
	Graduate				2	2			2	0	
	Special				3	10					
	Expression		0	3	1	50					
	Music		0	4	12	53	0	2			
	Summer school (1921)		10	1	79	79					
	Correspondence courses		13	1	30	31					
Greenville	Burleson College <sup>1</sup>	1895	8	7	135	110					
	Preparatory		3	2	59	26					
	Arts and sciences		3	2	55	45					
	Special		2	3	21	39					
Do	Wesley College <sup>1</sup>	1905	8	11	220	202					
	Preparatory		5	8	80	40					
	Arts and sciences		6	6	75	80					
	Education		1	1	50	60					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—CON.											
Greenville.....	Wesley College—Continued.										
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	12					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	3	12					
	Music.....		2	3	12	40					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	5	40	47					
Houston.....	Rice Institute.....	1912	58	1	589	291	62	28	4	0	
	Arts and sciences.....		58	1	345	280	37	28			
	Graduate.....				12	5			4	0	
	Chemical engineering.....				39	0	2	0			
	Civil engineering.....				52	0	8	0			
	Electrical engineering.....				69	0	9	0			
	Mechanical engineering.....				33	0	4	0			
	General engineering.....				16	0					
	Architecture.....				23	6	2	0			
Do.....	Texas Dental College.....	1905	19	3	63	4	4	0			
Jacksonville.....	Alexander College <sup>1</sup> .....	1873	5	7	46	54					
	Preparatory.....		4	5	18	12					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	28	42					
Marshall.....	Bishop College <sup>2</sup> .....	1881	14	7	116	132					
	Preparatory.....		5	5	56	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	3	30	58					
	Theology.....		2	1	30	1					
Do.....	College of Marshall <sup>1</sup> .....	1917	7	5	68	39					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	36	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	32	30					
	Summer school (1921).....				38	43					
Meridian.....	Meridian College <sup>1</sup> .....	1909	4	9	74	47					
	Preparatory.....				34	19					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	9	40	28					
	Summer school (1921).....				22	57					
Milford.....	Texas Presbyterian College.....	1902	6	24	0	137	0	9			
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	61					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	0	63	0	3			
	Special.....		1	8	0	13					
	Education.....		1	0	0	30					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	25					
	Fine arts.....		0	5	0	27					
	Music.....		1	3	0	66	0	6			
Rusk.....	Rusk College <sup>1</sup> .....	1895	8	10	118	72					
	Preparatory.....		4	8	52	14					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	2	30	24					
	Special.....		1	1	18	17					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	8	50	66					
San Antonio.....	Our Lady of the Lake College.....	1896	7	23	0	183	0	5			
	Preparatory.....		1	8	0	67					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	11	0	93	0	5			
	Special.....				0	13					
	Education.....		2	0	0	41					
	Music.....		0	4	0	49					
	Summer school (1921).....		8	18	0	153					
San Antonio.....	Westmoorland College <sup>1</sup> .....	1894	1	21	0	185					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	80					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	7	0	70					
	Education.....		0	1	0	47					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	10					
	Fine arts.....		0	1	0	25					
	Music.....		1	5	0	95					
Sherman.....	Carr-Burdette College <sup>1</sup> .....	1894	4	10	0	78					
	Preparatory.....		3	5	0	28					
	Arts and sciences.....		3	5	0	50					
	Education.....		0	1	0	18					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	8					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	21					
	Music.....		1	2	0	32					

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—CON.											
Sherman.....	Kidd-Key College <sup>1</sup> .....	1871	5	22	0	359					
	Preparatory.....		1	10	0	73					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	10	0	87					
	Special.....		4	12	0	199					
Terrell.....	Texas Military College <sup>1</sup> .....	1915	11	0	165	0					
	Preparatory.....				10	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	0	155	0					
	Summer school (1921).....		4	0	30	0					
	Military drill.....				155	0					
Thorp Spring....	Thorp Spring Christian College. <sup>1</sup> .....	1910	8	6	50	90					
	Preparatory.....		5	2	15	30					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	4	35	60					
Waco.....	Baylor University.....	1845	166	11	1,020	694	88	81	7	2	
	Arts and sciences.....		42	9	634	670	66	75			
	Graduate.....				19	9			7	2	
	Music.....		5	0	6	33	0	5			
	Law.....		4	0	90	4					
	Medicine.....		81	2	104	8	22	1			
	Dentistry.....		25	0	109	1					
	Pharmacy.....		9	0	61	5					
	Summer school (1921).....		21	3	177	512					
	Correspondence.....				185	268					
Waxahachie....	Trinity University.....	1869	12	5	143	196	22	15			
	Arts and sciences.....		10	3	140	173	22	15			
	Public speaking.....		1	0	5	15					
	Music.....		1	2	6	54					
UTAH											
Logan.....	Brigham Young College <sup>1</sup> .....	1878	15	10	197	263					
	Preparatory.....		10	4	175	208					
	Arts and sciences.....		5	6	20	44					
	Special.....				3	11					
	Correspondence courses.....					20					
Ogden.....	Weber College <sup>1</sup> .....	1889	18	14	203	388					
	Preparatory.....		16	8	188	358					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	6	15	30					
Provo.....	Brigham Young University.....	1875	37	17	431	431	17	15			2
	Preparatory.....		7	4	154	120					
	Arts and sciences.....		19	5	123	107	12	8			
	Graduate.....		1	0	5	4					
	Special.....		0	1	7	27					
	Commerce.....		3	1	85	6	2	0			
	Education.....		7	7	57	167	3	7			
	Summer school (1921).....		16	5	124	120					
	Extension courses.....		2	1	33	126					
	Correspondence courses.....				118	33					
Salt Lake City..	Westminster College <sup>1</sup> .....	1875	9	7	86	84					
	Preparatory.....		5	4	67	54					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	3	10	26					
	Special.....				9	4					
	Music.....		0	2	12	34					
VERMONT											
Middlebury.....	Middlebury College.....	1800	35	10	246	248	42	43	4	2	7
	Arts and sciences.....		35	10	241	246	42	43			
	Graduate.....				5	2			4	2	
	Summerschool (1921).....		22	23	45	343					
Northfield.....	Norwich University.....	1819	29	0	293	0	56	0			5
	Arts and sciences.....		19	0	91	0	19	0			
	Chemical engineering.....		4	0	41	0	5	0			
	Civil engineering.....		4	0	85	0	19	0			
	Electrical engineering.....		2	0	76	0	13	0			
	Military drill.....				293	0					
Wincoski.....	St. Michael's College.....	1914	13	0	164	0	5	0			
	Preparatory.....		12	0	93	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	0	71	0	5	0			

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA											
Abingdon.....	Martha Washington College (arts and sciences).	1859	3	12	0	130	0	13			
Ashland.....	Randolph-Macon College (arts and sciences).	1832	23	0	209	0	23	0	2	0	4
Blackstone.....	Blackstone College for Girls <sup>1</sup>	1894	1	22	0	319					
	Preparatory.....		0	10	0	234					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	7	0	85					
	Fine arts.....				0	10					
	Music.....		0	5	0	140					
Bridgewater.....	Bridgewater College.....	1880	15	6	114	94	14	16			
	Preparatory.....		3	3	35	41					
	Arts and sciences.....		12	3	79	53	14	16			
Bristol.....	Sullins College <sup>1</sup>	1870	4	16	0	237					
	Preparatory.....		0	6	0	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	10	0	167					
	Commerce.....				0	23					
	Journalism.....				0	27					
	Education.....				0	30					
	Home economics.....				0	58					
	Fine arts.....				0	42					
	Music.....				0	140					
Do.....	Virginia Intermont College <sup>1</sup>	1883	4	18	0	312					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	90					
	Arts and sciences.....		2	5	0	113					
	Special.....		2	8	0	109					
Daleville.....	Daleville College <sup>1</sup>	1891	7	3	53	50					
	Preparatory.....		3	2	43	40					
	Arts and sciences.....		4	1	10	10					
Danville.....	Averett College <sup>1</sup>	1859	2	17	0	203					
	Preparatory.....		1	2	0	37					
	Arts and sciences.....		1	4	0	37					
	Commerce.....		0	1	0	13					
	Expression.....		0	1	0	16					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	9					
	Fine arts.....		0	2	0	11					
	Music.....		1	6	0	122					
Emory.....	Emory and Henry College (arts and sciences).	1838	15	0	215	0	18	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		6	0	51	0					
Hampden-Sidney	Hampden-Sidney College (arts and sciences).	1776	12	0	180	0	16	0			
Hollins.....	Hollins College.....	1842	7	26	0	312	0	27			
	Arts and sciences.....		5	20	0	298	0	27			
	Special.....				0	14					
	Music.....		2	6	0	38					
Lexington.....	Washington and Lee University.	1749	42	0	770	0	63	0	5	0	4
	Arts and sciences.....		30	0	458	0	39	0	5	0	
	Commerce.....		7	0	173	0	11	0			
	Law.....		5	0	139	0	13				
Lynchburg.....	Lynchburg College.....	1903	10	10	107	78	13	7			
	Preparatory.....		1	3	29	10					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	4	78	60	13	7			
	Special.....		2	3	32	48					
Do.....	Randolph-Macon Woman's College.	1893	14	39	0	632	0	113	0	1	
	Arts and sciences.....		14	39	0	612	0	113			
	Graduate.....				0	8			0	1	
	Special.....				0	12					
Marion.....	Marion College <sup>1</sup>	1874	0	16	0	161					
	Preparatory.....		0	5	0	52					
	Arts and sciences.....		0	6	0	48					
	Education.....		0	2	0	35					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	23					
	Music.....		0	4	0	105					
Richmond.....	Union Theological Seminary.	1812	10	0	112	0	24	0	2	0	

<sup>1</sup> Junior college.



TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
VIRGINIA—con.											
Richmond.....	University of Richmond.....	1832	27	15	464	277	35	48	1	1	4
	Arts and sciences.....		20	15	355	271	30	48			
	Graduate.....					1			1	1	
	Law.....		7	0	109	5	5	0			
	Summer school (1921).....		10	2	49	34					
Do.....	Virginia Union University <sup>2</sup> .....	1865	17	4	373	6	21	0			2
	Preparatory.....		5	3	205	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		11	2	113	5	11	0			
	Graduate.....		1	0	4	1					
	Theology.....		4	0	51	0	10	0			
Salem.....	Roanoke College (arts and sciences).....	1843	22	0	196	0	19	0	3	0	
Sweet Briar.....	Sweet Briar College (arts and sciences).....	1906	7	23	0	276	0	31			
WASHINGTON											
Spokane.....	Gonzaga University.....	1887	27	0	720	0	55	0	47	0	1
	Preparatory.....		16	0	403	0					
	Arts and sciences.....		20	0	201	0	52	0			
	Graduate.....		4	0	47	0			47	0	
	Commerce.....		5	0	32	0					
	Law.....		17	0	53	0	3	0			
Do.....	Whitworth College.....	1890	7	3	49	33	3	1			
	Preparatory.....		1	1	21	21					
	Arts and sciences.....		6	2	25	12	3	1			
	Special.....				3	0					
	Extension courses.....				40	7					
Tacoma.....	College of Puget Sound.....	1903	16	7	184	281	7	15			3
	Arts and sciences.....		13	5	136	181	7	15			
	Music.....		3	2	48	100					
	Summer school (1921).....		5	4	89	122					
	Extension courses.....		4	2	16	65					
Walla Walla.....	Whitman College.....	1866	23	11	231	218	26	26	0	1	2
	Arts and sciences.....		23	11	230	217	26	26			
	Graduate.....				1	1			0	1	
WEST VIRGINIA											
Bethany.....	Bethany College (arts and sciences).....	1841	21	9	188	130	20	23			1
Buckhannon.....	West Virginia Wesleyan College.....	1890	16	9	253	303	26	20	1	0	5
	Preparatory.....				31	16					
	Arts and sciences.....		10	7	200	220	26	20	1	0	
	Commerce.....		2	0	100	0					
	Education.....		2	1	9	58					
	Music.....		2	1	13	82					
	Summer school (1921).....		6	0	60	65					
	Extension courses.....		2	0	5	10					
Elkins.....	Davis and Elkins College.....	1904	9	6	85	127	8	2			
	Preparatory.....		1	0	26	9					
	Arts and sciences.....		8	4	51	44	8	2			
	Graduate.....				1	2					
	Special.....				0	7					
	Expression.....		0	2	3	40					
	Music.....		0	2	4	25					
	Summer school (1921).....		3	3	11	79					
Salem.....	Salem College.....	1892	12	15	139	197	9	3			1
	Preparatory.....		3	4	69	82					
	Arts and sciences.....		7	9	70	115	9	3			
	Education.....		2	1	23	78					
	Home economics.....		0	1	0	20					
	Music.....		0	3	12	110					
	Summer school (1921).....		6	4	68	197					
	Extension course.....		3	0	24	63					

<sup>2</sup> Colored.

TABLE 29.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—  
Instructors, students, and graduates in 1921-22—Continued*

Location	Institution	Year of first opening	Professors and instructors		Students		First degrees		Graduate degrees		Honorary degrees
			Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	Men	Women	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
WISCONSIN											
Appleton	Lawrence College	1849	39	21	537	711	26	29			6
	Arts and sciences		33	11	453	420	26	29			
	Music		6	10	96	366					
Ashland	Northland College	1892	10	7	96	101	2	6			
	Preparatory		7	2	48	39					
	Arts and sciences		9	5	40	32	2	6			
	Music		1	2	26	62					
Beloit	Beloit College	1847	36	11	320	241	35	41			6
	Arts and sciences		36	11	319	240	35	41			
	Graduate				1	1					
	Summer school (1921)		23	4	87	62					
	Extension courses		2	0	11	35					
Milton	Milton College	1867	11	9	78	88	14	8			
	Arts and sciences		11	6	72	56	14	8			
	Music		1	3	6	32					
Milwaukee	Marquette University	1881	260	17	2,318	102	199	14	4	6	1
	Preparatory		18	0	450	0					
	Arts and sciences		33	0	160	2	11	1			
	Graduate				8	6			4	6	
	Special				84	4					
	Engineering		18	0	285	0	17	0			
	Commerce		25	0	325	9	40	3			
	Journalism		6	0	29	50	0	3			
	Music		15	16	4	25	0	3			
	Law		18	0	225	6	39	2			
	Medicine		87	1	184	2	18	1			
	Dentistry		58	0	564	4	74	1			
	Extension courses		5	0	12	176					
Do	Milwaukee-Downer College	1851	1	39	0	382	0	28			
	Arts and sciences		1	39	0	168	0	28			
	Special				0	132					
	Education		0	1	0	62					
	Home economics		0	5	0	72					
	Fine arts		0	5	0	16					
	Music		1	7	0	12					
Nashotah	Nashotah House (theology)	1842	7	0	36	0	1	0	5	0	6
Plymouth	Mission House	1862	16	0	89	13	9	0	3	0	
	Preparatory		7	0	42	8					
	Arts and sciences		9	0	31	5	6	0	3	0	
	Music		1	0	45	5					
	Theology		4	0	13	0	3	0			
Prairie du Chien	Campion College	1880	45	0	480	0	8	0			
	Preparatory		25	0	344	0					
	Arts and sciences		20	0	130	0	8	0			
	Special				6	0					
	Summer school (1921)		15	0	107	0					
	Military drill				230	0					
Do	St. Mary's College	1872	2	14	0	121	0	2			
	Preparatory		1	5	0	67					
	Arts and sciences		1	9	0	54	0	2			
Ripon	Ripon College	1850	19	14	286	186	32	34			1
	Arts and sciences		19	10	278	145	32	34			





Mills College	16, 180	193, 879	111, 286	571, 568	331, 483	500, 543	37	7, 780	200	150		
St. Mary's College	17, 378	76, 000	750, 000	145, 000	65, 000		7	14, 500	150	200		
California Institute of Technology	12, 818	190, 707	263, 274	788, 533	19, 910	5, 579, 000	16	7, 244	120			
University of Redlands	11, 013	80, 088	95, 207	629, 255	214, 480	809, 056	38	86, 210	99			
Pacific Union College	7, 210	43, 136	18, 756	146, 515	42, 857		18	5, 123				
San Francisco Theological Seminary	21, 534	25, 000	31, 000	244, 234	70, 540	668, 013	6					
Church Divinity School of the Pacific	10, 000											
College of Physicians and Surgeons (dentistry)	1, 500		50, 000	75, 000								\$200
Kent Law School											120	
St. Ignatius College	18, 036	69, 200	140, 000	200, 000	100, 000		2		80	70		
College of Notre Dame	4, 500	250, 000	200, 000	500, 000								
College of the Pacific	12, 500	52, 539	30, 000	186, 850	50, 000	276, 812		8, 083	120			
Dominican College	32, 000											
University of Santa Clara	32, 000	100, 000	75, 000	250, 000	110, 000		2		255	150	255	
Leeward Stanford Junior University	348, 000	1, 985, 400		9, 379, 820	1, 293, 137	30, 527, 068	78	21, 625	255			
Whittier College	7, 000	27, 598	100, 000	142, 000	12, 000	171, 352	15		120			
COLORADO												
Colorado College	110, 000	187, 554	252, 776	710, 064	175, 489	1, 573, 305	20	11, 067	150	150		
Colorado Woman's College	3, 000	13, 323	75, 000	96, 851		2, 500	10		90			
Regis College	17, 145	70, 000	75, 000	125, 000		9, 400						
University of Denver	30, 000	125, 000	70, 630	422, 500	20, 000	716, 757	140	8, 894		125	200	
Westminster Law School	3, 700	3, 500								75		
CONNECTICUT												
Trinity College	90, 000	269, 053	162, 000	945, 369	500, 000	1, 774, 775	104	1, 100	150			
Wesleyan University	130, 000	236, 245	146, 750	1, 199, 318	289, 116	3, 485, 078	2	25, 250	200			
Yale University	1, 500, 000	2, 500, 000	4, 328, 960	14, 260, 730	8, 853, 000	32, 662, 012	1, 012	171, 234	300	200	200	
Connecticut College for Women	10, 000	75, 000	250, 000	700, 000	500, 000	1, 000, 000	10		250			
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
American University	45, 000	35, 401	460, 000	1, 071, 202		706, 242	4	2, 000	150			
Catholic Sisters College	4, 000						2					
Catholic University of America	176, 000	203, 389	149, 739	1, 832, 881	839, 087	2, 817, 182	108	25, 000	300	390		
Georgetown University	189, 000								150	140	200	175
George Washington University	55, 000	159, 008		1, 023, 994		541, 257	70		180	140	200	
Howard University	40, 000	210, 590	616, 544	826, 435	168, 750	321, 327	50	4, 112	75	75	150	150
Trinity College	27, 500	200, 000	147, 701	1, 017, 743			28		200			
Washington College of Law	2, 400	7, 600		35, 000		5, 530	2			55		
FLORIDA												
John B. Stetson University	30, 000	100, 759		300, 726		600, 000		2, 593	150	150		
Rollins College	7, 100	63, 425	40, 130	107, 767			60					

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
GEORGIA													
Atlanta College of Pharmacy	500	\$5,500							\$100		\$120		\$200
Atlanta Law School	400												
Atlanta-Southern Dental College	15,000	25,108							32				
Atlanta University <sup>1</sup>	3,000	48,375	\$94,232	\$172,850	\$80,500	\$162,737	10		16				
Morehouse College <sup>1</sup>	3,300	21,500	41,400	336,500	130,000		5		20				
Paine College <sup>1</sup>	12,000		35,000	128,000	63,500	29,704	3		125				
Cox College	2,100	45,000							72				
Andrew College	10,170	80,628	15,000	142,500			5						
Agnes Scott College	13,000	72,427	97,431	370,421	223,200	155,907	19	\$4,000	135				
Piedmont College	60,000	248,195	118,275	224,300	153,000	98,323	150		60				
Emory University	5,000	65,000	511,214	1,498,882	263,817	1,827,168	3		105		125	\$175	
Bessie Tift College	10,000	50,000	75,000	270,000	150,000	4,700	18		90				
Brenau College	3,000	30,000	50,000	225,000	125,000				110				
La Grange College	20,000	70,330	40,000	214,500	157,000	100,000		1,470	90				
Mercer University	10,000	65,051	200,000	600,000	100,000	700,000	193	27,980	90		90		
Wesleyan College	8,500	35,000	200,000	320,980		180,489	15		100				
Shorter College	5,000	70,000	73,000	300,000					150				
Clark University <sup>1</sup>	10,000	9,200	676,500	600,000	275,000	64,520			20				
Young Harris College			15,000	25,000	12,500								
IDAHO													
College of Idaho	7,000	18,090	20,000	104,000		222,600			60				
Gooding College	1,000	7,500	10,000	115,000	110,000	103,000							
ILLINOIS													
Hedding College	6,000	31,523	23,165	129,551	12,998	252,819	17	2,224	110				
Shurtleff College	16,500	22,500	68,000	199,000	60,000	306,624	9		100				
Aurora College	7,030	24,470	16,018	224,000	70,000	147,104			75				
Illinois Wesleyan College	10,000	71,100	66,000	227,500	65,000	874,846	107	16,000	120		75		
St. Viator College	10,225	28,787	87,900	238,787	195,000				80				

Blackburn College.....	4,500	30,000	24,000	117,000	450,000	13	12,000	100	
Carthage College.....	15,220	48,059	12,786	264,000	840,928	130	200	105	
Armour Institute of Technology.....	30,313	559,567				8	1,561		
Bethany Bible School.....	4,000	26,432	39,870	175,447	50,574			120	
Chicago-Kent College of Law.....	5,000							125	
Chicago Law School.....	5,500	20,000							
Chicago Medical School.....	2,500	75,000							
Chicago Theological Seminary.....	30,000	72,931							
De Paul University.....	20,000	135,000	110,000	700,000	1,012,378	15	4,542	105	140
General Medical School of Chicago.....	3,000								
John Marshall Law School.....	3,000								
Lewis Institute.....	25,000	355,200	118,280	443,330					
Loyola University.....	110,000	200,600	2,220,000	1,500,000	1,120,376			120	195
McCormick Theological Seminary.....	47,403			548,190					
St. Francis Xavier College.....	18,214	72,110	172,324	470,175	117,546	10		105	
University of Chicago.....	646,798	2,142,105	4,875,412	6,743,068	29,635,975	1,031	222,742	180	225
Western Theological Seminary.....	50,000	40,000	42,000	181,000	574,000			195	
James Millikin University.....	15,425	108,330	200,000	708,200	251,735	70		150	
Eureka College.....	15,000	83,200	17,500	269,800	208,134	50		87	
Garrett Biblical Institute.....	84,133	28,078		2,624,663	145,447	13			
Northwestern University.....	182,105	782,601	457,855	1,748,319	211,981	295	54,780	200	190
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary.....	2,000			30,000	10,000			200	
Knox College.....	24,451	91,810	208,400	617,954	325,832	181		150	
Lombard College.....	15,100	69,520	75,000	375,000	100,000	35		88	
Monticello Seminary.....	5,500				164,530				
Greenville College.....	6,000	21,826	37,099	135,320	55,000			80	
Illinois College.....	24,500	48,100	112,735	178,300	74,600	100	500	125	
Illinois Woman's College.....	10,500	56,840	60,228	383,836	150,000	25	9,705	175	
Lake Forest College.....	36,000	82,532	331,000	606,000	205,000	30	3,200	125	
McKendree College.....	10,000	27,400	15,000	183,500	100,000				
Lincoln College.....	4,000	17,000	82,500	100,000	15,000	10	1,400	60	
St. Procopius College.....	13,800	120,000	81,600	520,000	220,000	7			
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church.....	10,000	15,000	45,000	150,000	190,000				
Monmouth College.....	15,000	69,280	44,650	360,200	872,407	135		100	
Frances Shimer School.....	3,027	31,445	33,000	115,583	139,030	1		150	
Evangelical Theological Seminary.....	4,600	3,850	12,876	69,772	13,753				
Northwestern College.....	15,000	86,127	58,197	469,447	73,550	15	1,350	90	
Bradley Polytechnic Institute.....	14,000	195,000	400,000	600,000	6,000	14	12,270	100	100
Rockford College.....	10,000	95,451	50,000	428,277	374,741			165	
Augustana College.....	22,059	67,888	50,821	471,681	480,628	5	2,737	100	
Wheaton College.....	14,300	44,320	70,308	223,723	62,600	40	3,002	100	

## INDIANA

Wabash College.....	59,600	96,700	125,000	332,000	1,055,400	60		130	
Earham College.....	75,000	116,600	80,000	245,067	695,494	50	6,423	150	
Evansville College.....	8,300	31,648	104,233	310,033	91,900	10		100	
Franklin College.....	25,000	75,246	92,071	228,090	633,413		3,376		
Goshen College.....	6,865	13,188	6,816	108,186	22,549			80	

1 Colored.



TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
INDIANA—continued													
De Pauw University	45,000	\$142,500	\$76,835	\$921,000	\$350,500	\$2,776,644	415		\$100				
Hanover College	30,000	39,861	2,000	214,520	78,271	329,986			75				
Butler College	19,000	54,638	55,000	143,104	20,000	518,674	1		140		\$90		
Benjamin Harrison Law School	1,000												
Indiana Central College	5,508	6,548	50,000	107,000	99,000	185,560	18		100				
Indiana Veterinary College	100	4,100	9,000	23,961									
Manchester College	9,511		6,000	250,000	60,000	200,681	3		75			\$203	
Union Christian College	6,000		103,500		25,000	170,313	3		65				
St. Mary's College and Academy	13,826	186,529	174,050	736,509									
University of Notre Dame	806,440		2,009,862		381,500	136,367	20	\$7,500	175				
Oakland City College	8,000	18,896	22,000	116,831		520,000			75				
St. Mary of the Woods College	19,651	63,100	1,200,000				3		250				
Rose Polytechnic Institute	15,000	35,500	30,650	1,200,000		1,200,000	28		83	(*)			
Taylor University	8,000	27,438	37,500	187,500	49,500	15,861	5	1,942	36				
Vincennes University	1,230	52,000	86,050	120,000	125,000								
IOWA													
Coe College	19,980	125,731	150,000	423,046	162,000	1,021,716	60		100				
Wartburg College	7,000			120,000		26,400							
St. Ambrose College	7,000						5						
Luther College	29,000	65,000	10,600	512,076	130,000	300,794		886	60				
Des Moines University	20,000	168,788	110,000	390,000	125,000	367,339	9		150	180			
Drake University	31,000	172,969	125,000	455,000		741,422		419	180	180			
Columbia College	8,000	176,796	84,804	704,627		1,036,107	43		30				
Mount St. Joseph College	9,650	250,000	50,000	850,000	350,000				300,000				
University of Dubuque	20,000	95,520	91,726	365,097	176,073	371,868	7	4,778	50				
Wartburg Theological Seminary	11,000	30,000	10,000	200,000	40,000	30,300							
Parsons College	15,000	64,581	23,505	223,883	19,000	477,773	40		100				
Upper Iowa University	9,745	37,800	111,750	219,000	12,000	252,607	16		80				
Grinnell College	69,000	319,939	410,951	837,536	48,453	2,156,627			160				
Lenox College	9,000	100,000	231,000	100,000	20,000	160,000			105				
Limpson College	16,000	61,000	75,000	404,992	25,000	500,000		11,700	118				

Ellsworth College.....	10, 237	45, 500	254, 000	133, 000	100, 000	220, 000			83	
Greenland College.....	11, 243	26, 927	28, 452	131, 175	11, 704		50		100	
Western Union College.....	7, 500	69, 021	15, 000	390, 000	100, 000	60, 000			100	
Iowa Wesleyan College.....	18, 000	25, 000	40, 000	250, 000	75, 000	50, 000			90	
Cornell College.....	53, 000	104, 173	70, 268	377, 294	76, 221	1, 603, 522	60		120	
Penn. College.....	10, 000	67, 046	56, 188	281, 448	115, 000	270, 806		1, 150	110	
Morningside College.....	23, 000	66, 852	100, 539	243, 030		611, 017		8, 569	100	
Buena Vista College.....	12, 291	31, 689	108, 000			200, 000		500	100	
Central Holiness University.....	3, 320	18, 918	35, 600	132, 200	40, 200	180, 832			83	
KANSAS										
St. Benedict's College.....	50, 000	150, 000	86, 000	650, 000	100, 000	35, 000			60	
Baker University.....	50, 800	121, 892	42, 132	270, 714	14, 223	766, 771	7	3, 201	75	
College of Emporia.....	10, 000	80, 465	46, 000	275, 000	58, 500	184, 555	20		90	
Kansas City University.....	8, 000	28, 000	25, 000	173, 000	70, 000					
Bethany College.....	11, 000	73, 341	37, 563	119, 023	22, 000	210, 164	10	651	80	
McPherson College.....	7, 500	25, 800	10, 000	173, 000	85, 000	209, 000		600	100	
Bethel College.....	7, 500	25, 000	10, 000	80, 120	31, 820	210, 000			75	
Ottawa University.....	12, 000	31, 456	26, 390	271, 916	10, 000	482, 454	28	1, 324	80	
St. Mary's College.....	10, 000	136, 043	304, 034	751, 829	136, 366		1		100	
Kansas Wesleyan University.....	20, 500	51, 411	138, 750	245, 000	40, 000	200, 000		3, 400	80	
Sterling College.....	7, 500	8, 000	17, 000	154, 000	10, 000	146, 000	8		100	
Washington College.....	30, 000	91, 251	491, 903	293, 734	35, 000	272, 275	35	3, 022	100	
Fairmount College.....	36, 000	47, 500	25, 000	283, 500	65, 000	58, 495	11	1, 200	90	
Friends University.....	8, 407	37, 007	35, 000	260, 000	30, 000	208, 000			90	
Southwestern College.....	10, 000	44, 300	22, 000	309, 000	72, 000	312, 012	20	2, 000	75	
KENTUCKY										
Berea College.....	38, 925	322, 085	204, 543	1, 014, 891	444, 607	1, 000, 777	25			
Ogden College.....	1, 500	5, 000	20, 000	20, 000		135, 000			50	
Centre College.....	30, 000	41, 000	70, 000	325, 000	60, 000	832, 372	55	5, 000	50	
Kentucky College for Women.....	2, 500	7, 000	1, 100	180, 000	180, 000				75	
Georgetown College.....	21, 400	27, 700	78, 265	180, 000	80, 500	481, 000	35	5, 800	80	
Hamilton College for Women.....	18, 200	18, 200	80, 000	150, 750	105, 000				75	
Transylvania College.....	24, 000	130, 245	330, 569	243, 068	84, 560	490, 500	119	319	100	
Jefferson School of Law.....	1, 000								85	
Louisville College of Pharmacy.....	1, 500	20, 000	20, 000	60, 000						
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky.....	21, 181									
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary.....	29, 000	34, 000	125, 000	750, 000	75, 000	773, 085	30	3, 000		
Bethel College.....	8, 000			147, 778		1, 650, 000		1, 500		
Logan Female College.....	1, 900			150, 000	50, 000	69, 313				
St. Mary's College.....	6, 200	27, 000	15, 000	100, 000	50, 000		2	1, 500	75	
Gumbarland College.....	4, 000			309, 000		320, 000			40	
Asbury College.....	5, 430	38, 750	40, 250	425, 250	270, 000	160, 000			80	
Kentucky Wesleyan College.....	6, 000	25, 000	150, 000	250, 000	100, 000	100, 000	10		90	

<sup>a</sup>\$75 to nonresidents of Vigo County.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				Dentistry
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
LOUISIANA													
Silliman College.....	5,000	\$10,000		\$75,000		\$150,000	30		\$50				
Jefferson College.....	10,500						5		82				
Mansfield Female College.....	2,000	10,000	\$25,000	150,000					100		\$110		\$200
Loyola University.....	26,000	400,000	350,000	680,000		80,000	15		105		115	\$180	150
Tulane University of Louisiana.....	89,421	545,249	631,229	1,951,403	\$445,586	5,361,470	393		60				
Louisiana College.....	3,000	50,859	19,254	386,595	78,798			\$2,013	90				
Centenary College.....	5,000												
MAINE													
Bangor Theological Seminary.....	30,000	61,878	30,000	117,013	34,500	365,377							
Bowdoin College.....	126,500	373,631		2,417,597		2,832,601	19	16,000	150				
Bates College.....	49,649	93,966	115,500	564,845	163,927	1,072,432	118		150				
Colby College.....	58,768	45,293		375,841		1,108,376	76	10,380	120				
MARYLAND													
St. John's College.....	10,000	25,000		484,000		15,000	253		100				200
Baltimore College of Dental Surgery.....	5,583	16,300											
College of Notre Dame of Maryland.....	36,000	356,146					3		225				
Goucher College.....	770,367	24,500	556,208	1,572,180		1,281,752	35	12,909	250			300	
Johns Hopkins University.....	241,000	24,500	85,000	2,524,255	136,000	16,864,062	297	28,800	60				
Morgan College 1.....	2,800	17,000	35,000	422,000		64,843	3						
Washington College.....	6,000	17,000	85,000	315,000	85,000		36						
Mount St. Mary's College.....	25,000	110,000	100,000	790,000		260,000			100				
Hood College.....	7,600	81,745	75,482	548,690	218,780	107,811	14	1,815	150				
Maryland College for Women.....	14,000	75,000	50,000	375,000	175,000	290,000			80				
Blue Ridge College.....	4,400	24,955	20,800	145,000	115,000	75,000	37	2,800	100				
Western Maryland College.....	15,000	75,000	90,000	104,793	557,116	320,681	19						
Westminster Theological Seminary.....	2,000	5,000		200,000	125,000	10,883							



## MASSACHUSETTS

Amherst College.....	130, 000	251, 041	105, 555	1, 403, 636	235, 000	5, 224, 181	100	36, 857	200	225	225
Boston University.....	78, 197	207, 867		1, 941, 050	109, 500	2, 656, 118	2	29, 348	150		
Emmanuel College.....	12, 000	540, 000		1, 200, 000							
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy.....	5, 622	78, 500	117, 200	700, 000		589, 612	5	845	100		
Northeastern University.....		76, 806					15		175	100	
Portia Law School.....	1, 000	6, 500					4				
St. John's Boston Theological Seminary.....	17, 500	103, 427	518, 342	785, 534	209, 157	1, 838, 084	34	7, 432	200		
Simmons College.....	34, 395	2, 500	100, 000	400, 000			43				
Suffolk Law School.....	8, 979	4, 000		399, 735		50, 744					
Bradford Academy.....	69, 620										
Andover Theological Seminary.....	2, 100, 200										
Harvard University.....	140, 000	1, 901, 862	5, 000, 000	17, 800, 000	6, 300, 000	53, 331, 769	406	289, 782	250	300	250
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....			1, 298, 264	8, 147, 332	331, 357	15, 786, 996	279	57, 935	250	300	
New Church Theological School.....	4, 000				300, 000	2, 200, 000	85	18, 207	250		
Radeliffe College.....	49, 000	90, 000	358, 000	575, 000							
Boston College.....	35, 000	300, 000	700, 000	800, 000	1, 328, 439	5, 339, 353	206	30, 684	200	150	150
Smith College.....	88, 138	582, 461	845, 577	2, 771, 715							
Wheaton College.....	12, 912	135, 736	7, 702	647, 992			9	848, 766	200		
Mount Holyoke College.....	79, 935	563, 735	120, 096	1, 919, 157	655, 347	2, 198, 166	91	2, 725	200		
Atlantic Union College.....	3, 500	2, 445		91, 419							
Tufts College.....	82, 000	90, 315	528, 968	952, 953	227, 652	2, 732, 512	114	12, 045	200	200	200
Wellesley College.....	97, 341	1, 330, 388	441, 880	3, 682, 326	1, 965, 954	3, 327, 791	91	17, 331	300		
Williams College.....	101, 176	181, 624		1, 904, 348	363, 500	3, 331, 145	74		200		
Clark University.....	98, 000	225, 000		900, 000		4, 160, 000	42	3, 500	100		
College of the Holy Cross.....	25, 000	150, 000		1, 188, 486					100		
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	18, 750	528, 888	289, 200	1, 377, 688		1, 973, 455	75		200		

## MICHIGAN

Adrian College.....	9, 000	27, 600		357, 400		85, 000			80		
Albion College.....	25, 000	96, 500	38, 000	226, 000		446, 634	23		80		
Alma College.....	31, 500	40, 800	36, 000	140, 512	79, 400	463, 751	53		80		
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	10, 000	102, 772	42, 775	179, 603	88, 395				99		
University of Detroit.....	38, 000	113, 000	1, 985, 090	475, 000		89, 000			125	125	
Hillsdale College.....	25, 000	37, 539	11, 500	146, 449	50, 000	497, 626			85		
Hope College.....	30, 000	85, 000	120, 000	201, 250	36, 500	697, 237			40		
Kalamazoo College.....	16, 000	54, 500	116, 000	187, 129	52, 000	741, 621			70		
St. Mary's College.....	14, 648			250, 000			7				
Olivet College.....	35, 000	155, 000	20, 000	737, 000	275, 000	76, 747			100		

## MINNESOTA

St. John's University.....	40, 000	125, 000	150, 000	850, 000	150, 000	60, 000	54		100		
Augsburg Seminary.....	8, 000	12, 800		85, 000							
Minnesota College of Law.....									100		
Concordia College.....	9, 000	62, 818		207, 000	90, 000	86, 000	50		85		
Carleton College.....	50, 000	788, 699	240, 384	1, 065, 561	345, 844	1, 425, 122	17	12, 716			
St. Olaf College.....	18, 445	93, 312	61, 220	1, 389, 700	121, 500	290, 732	60		75		
College of St. Catherine.....	16, 400	100, 000	110, 000	750, 000	600, 000	346, 000	5				

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	1	2	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormi- tories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endow- ment funds	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships	Amount given in fellow- ships and scholar- ships	Tuition fees					
										Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Den- tistry	
MINNESOTA—continued															
College of St. Thomas		14,000	\$35,000	\$175,000	\$528,997	\$100,000	\$350,000	26		\$80					
Concordia College		6,000	15,000	200,000	300,000	100,000									
Hamline University		24,000	50,000	80,000	500,000	250,000	1,000,000	5	\$7,926	120					
Luther Theological Seminary		12,000	50,000	81,478	150,000										
Macalester College		15,800	50,516	177,928	325,977	167,163	1,119,284	12		120		\$100			
St. Paul College of Law		500	800												
Gustavus Adolphus College		16,000	14,500	10,000	265,500	60,000	207,500			90					
College of St. Teresa		18,000	300,500	55,000	1,750,000	500,000		21							
MISSISSIPPI															
Blue Mountain College		6,000			300,000		100,000	2		90					
Hillman College		1,000			40,000										
Mississippi College		6,000			240,000		300,000								
Grenada College		2,500		35,000	300,000	150,000		10		63					
Mississippi Synodical College		850		18,000	123,500										
Rust College		2,500		6,000	105,000	75,000									
Belhaven College		3,800		8,000	50,000	60,000									
Millsaps College		17,000		49,460	366,922	137,873	533,421	6	380	60					
MISSOURI															
Palmer College		2,700	12,839	10,000	205,000	80,000	107,255			70					
Missouri Wesleyan College		10,670	42,150	67,200	237,500	91,300	500,000	25	980	60					
Culver-Stockton College		11,000	41,000	20,000	145,000	75,000	340,000			60					
Bible College of Missouri		2,339			75,000		191,903								
Christian College		3,778	21,337	100,000	302,000	150,000									
Stephens College		6,500	32,000	117,000	312,000	240,000	30,600								
Central College		14,034	59,210	43,250	283,000	127,000	568,592	3	300	40					
Howard-Payne College		2,800	6,350		222,000	165,000				150					
Synodical College for Girls		3,505	25,000	40,000	45,650	36,000	30,000			125					
Westminster College		10,000	39,300	55,424	251,996	36,206	563,145	52		70					
William Woods College		5,000	72,280	25,000	441,715	157,717	287,090	4		150					





TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				Dentistry
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
NEW JERSEY—continued													
Upsala College	5,000	\$10,170		\$52,000			2	\$9,500	\$80				
Drew Theological Seminary	135,000					\$390,100	3						
New Jersey College of Pharmacy	135,700	10,000	\$5,000	35,000									
New Jersey Law School	2,000	3,048	20,150	34,259			6				\$175		
Rutgers College	120,000	442,000	588,812	1,997,630	\$254,500	1,496,890	386	61,700	200	\$200			
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America	56,000												
Pinceton Theological Seminary	112,423			710,181		3,724,772	15	28,088					
Princeton University	469,506					12,943,126	273		300	300			
Seton Hall College	25,900								65				
NEW YORK													
Alfred University	35,000	123,900	30,200	371,970	47,000	571,206	120	5,856	105				
St. Stephen's College	47,910	151,000	662,500		314,025		20	50	150				
Auburn Theological Seminary	40,981	45,000	45,000	310,000	65,000	1,065,196	39	10,968					
Wells College	42,000	173,965	19,500	449,077		938,675		8,549	300				
Adelphi College	18,811	16,574	60,000	314,348		155,197			250				
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy	4,050	16,100		38,500								\$350	
Long Island College Hospital	3,000	103,750	135,000	2,214,545		593,042							
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn	13,000	297,527	526,000	552,290		804,172	4	1,040		250			
St. Francis College	6,470	45,832	245,000	225,000					100				
St. John's College	30,000	165,000	430,000	950,000		200,000	4		120				
St. Joseph's College for Women	14,000	124,658	135,000	125,000					150				
Carmelite College	14,000	194,000	230,000	350,000		320,465		19,574	150	150			
De LaSalle Divinity School	4,445	5,000				85,820	2	300					
De LaSalle Divinity School	10,000	127,140	175,000	260,000			4		150				
University of Buffalo	36,287	239,060	1,174,312	1,143,163		1,195,650	24		200	200	300	\$300	
St. Lawrence University	33,000	74,300	102,206	337,000		896,585			100		150		
Hamilton College	94,500	130,000	80,000	783,720	175,000	2,392,340	106	8,020	120				
Elmira College	17,520			463,680		350,263	127	15,462	120				
Hobart College	71,000	60,000	68,000	400,748	132,000	805,069	70		120				

Colgate University.....	90,000	104,478	125,000	775,000	200,000	3,328,091	98	15,000	180		
Hartwick Seminary.....	2,500	10,000	14,500	40,000		40,000	1				
Cornell University.....	671,352	3,157,129	400,175	7,485,140		17,633,280					
College of New Rochelle.....	8,629	75,506	70,557	462,125					150		
Bard College.....	16,000		1,165,000	1,361,844		2,598,664	102	25,067	202		
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	14,428	72,279	330,970	363,447		79,360	40				250
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....		38,883	128,913	372,372							
College of Mount St. Vincent.....	14,204	128,661	499,500	500,000		10,000			200		
College of the Sacred Heart.....	10,200	21,250	962,000	250,000							
Columbia University.....	876,744	3,622,000	6,279,733	6,897,461	1,021,361	41,300,909	243	213,847			
Cooper Union.....	47,910			963,869		4,014,897					
Fordham University.....	110,000	243,000	1,913,000	854,098	155,400	87,216	47		150		
General Theological Seminary of the Protestant Episcopal Church.....	67,250	127,712	1,027,000	1,057,849	456,587	2,454,374	61	26,072			
Jewish Theological Seminary of America.....	65,929	84,351	125,000								
Manhattan College.....	14,226	31,000	300,000			104,000			130		
New York College of Dentistry.....	1,900	52,002		272,630							250
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital.....	14,000										
New York University.....	163,238	554,326	1,204,949	2,975,274	280,104	2,761,449	128	23,758	240	240	350
Union Theological Seminary.....	154,098				200,000		50		180		300
Niagara University.....	30,000	200,000	100,000	500,000		364,500		2,300	100		
Clarkson College.....	6,040	59,122	23,177	134,168		4,843,274		37,950		150	
Vassar College.....	120,430	536,225	103,700	3,302,525	1,425,172	1,852,085	84	13,888	300		
Rochester Theological Seminary.....	49,000	118,335		335,874	200,000		127	20,374	120		
University of Rochester.....	93,694	278,944	781,520	1,429,008	34,682	12,887,281	26		100		
St. Bonaventure's College.....	16,080	437,720	75,350	1,799,800		435,524	6	1,230	175		
Sidmore College.....	10,322	148,764	132,746	545,311		305,612	6				
Union University.....	63,250	126,200	178,000	679,500	225,000	2,080,006	70	9,078	150	150	220
Syracuse University.....	113,998	881,841	441,640	4,217,958	399,796	2,071,910	812	32,899	225	275	275
Marymount College.....	9,000	68,000	175,000	303,000	100,000		25	1,000			
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute.....	14,375	406,081	139,401	1,463,713	203,076	2,282,718			175		
Russell Sage College.....	2,147	78,161	65,000	370,720		806,000					
NORTH CAROLINA											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines.....	12,000	11,500	35,000	140,000		204,000					
Johnson C. Smith University 1.....	9,000	30,639	80,000	138,575	26,500			4,500			
Queens College.....	3,000	30,000	75,000	250,000	80,000	30,000			100		
Davidson College.....	27,873	104,138	44,278	312,375		106,583	39		100		
Elon College.....	12,000	112,750	86,000	377,000		297,248	23	1,380	65		
Greensboro College for Women.....	8,500	61,156	100,000	411,000	75,000	121,800	37		100		
Guilford College.....	8,507	26,800	48,800	264,400	150,000	210,000	3	1,800	68		
Lenoir College.....	8,000			235,900		320,000					
Davenport College.....	3,000	24,500	25,000	89,000	79,000	150,000			75		
Louisburg College.....	2,000	13,208	22,625	62,500	55,000	10,000			60		
Catawba College.....	3,000	9,000	25,000	100,000	100,000	85,000	25		50		
Meredith College.....	10,100	61,574	104,000	226,500	100,000	371,513	6		80		
Peace Institute.....	3,000	50,000	20,000	220,000			8		100		
Shaw University 1.....	5,450			500,000		54,000	1		36		
Flora Macdonald College.....	5,123					160,000	9				
Rutherford College.....	1,500	36,656	33,944	110,436	70,000						

1 Colored.

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	2	3	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees					
										Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry	
NORTH CAROLINA—continued															
Wake Forest College	27,000	\$30,000		\$46,000	\$182,000	\$72,000	\$698,000	80		\$100		\$100	\$200		
Atlantic Christian College	3,000	12,000		30,000	70,000	60,000	46,898			80					
Salem College	8,500	45,000		75,000	255,663	155,000	292,653	8	\$6,000	125					
NORTH DAKOTA															
Fargo College	10,500	60,000		60,000						70					
Jamestown College	7,000	62,655		42,000	285,030	95,000	565,502	40							
OHIO															
Ohio Northern University	8,356	127,000		40,500	264,000		152,760	4		136	\$136	109			
Mount Union College	26,000	178,559		126,952	418,775	117,992	584,165		3,275	150					
Ashland College	16,000				151,000		215,000	2	60	100					
Baldwin-Wallace College	18,000	152,468		115,000	876,500	230,000	735,450	15	2,081	125					
Bluffton College	6,000	43,641		14,000	135,800	40,000	225,269	3	1,322	100					
Cedarville College	4,500	12,000		3,000	10,000		148,589	20		50				\$200	
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	500	12,000		20,000	15,000										
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	5,000	18,000		150,000	163,000		60,000						100		
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	6,000	8,000			60,000		580,600	21							
Eclectic Medical College	1,500	6,000			373,000		10,000								
Lane Theological Seminary	23,385	10,000			40,000							60		215	
Ohio College of Dental Surgery		40,000								80					
St. Xavier College	39,000	165,000		950,000	725,000		2,996,195	17	4,750		300				
Case School of Applied Science	15,250	322,601		423,308	525,021			28							
St. Ignatius College	19,000	65,000		233,600	218,000			16							
Western Reserve University	110,000	903,453		792,929	3,075,611	58,000	4,118,840	85	500	200		200	250	250	
Capital University	9,000	25,000		80,000	300,000	150,000	260,000			50					
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	6,500	9,000			50,859		409,236	5							
Central Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in the United States	10,900	11,350		40,000	103,000	56,500	144,787			80	80	80			
University of Dayton	13,000	247,568		290,000	1,515,500	215,000									



Defiance College.....	9, 262	53, 430	25, 000	283, 500	90, 000	362, 735	60	2, 000	100
Ohio Wesleyan University.....	96, 122	218, 000	73, 300	1, 077, 700	219, 000	1, 574, 300	243	27, 200	150
Findlay College.....	5, 200	30, 000	94, 000	94, 000	9, 500		27		60
Kenyon College.....	38, 000	86, 500	74, 117	594, 554	495, 500	1, 155, 646		7, 312	100
Hiram College.....	19, 500	79, 507	31, 580	286, 237	69, 000	732, 729		1, 000	120
Marietta College.....	83, 220	174, 000	125, 000	201, 000	200, 000	1, 030, 483			100
Muskingum College.....	8, 500	98, 952	386, 597	598, 027	200, 000	315, 041			100
Oberlin College.....	230, 664	463, 200	35, 000	1, 083, 062	263, 900	2, 934, 254	19	40, 482	200
Oxford College for Women.....	9, 024	56, 995	33, 000	10, 500					125
Western College for Women.....	22, 700	99, 805	35, 000	493, 200		557, 687	11	15, 000	150
Lake Erie College.....	15, 306	92, 486	62, 500	452, 059	120, 967	220, 608	21	2, 327	200
Wittenberg College.....	20, 650	69, 050	240, 000	523, 300	178, 000	600, 000	30	8, 000	100
Heidelberg University.....	18, 000	49, 400	110, 000	425, 500	153, 500	591, 417			100
Otterbein University.....	32, 000	84, 349	63, 000	519, 877	86, 871	351, 567	18		110
Wilmington College.....	5, 000	16, 000	60, 500	125, 000	40, 000	150, 000			100
College of Wooster.....	48, 000	54, 785	140, 948	955, 403	315, 000	1, 333, 758			100
Antioch College.....	12, 000	42, 000	7, 000	85, 000	35, 000				50
OKLAHOMA									
Phillips University.....	8, 920	72, 715	32, 000	275, 000	60, 000	924, 639			80
Oklahoma Baptist University.....	4, 000	35, 198	60, 000	220, 000	120, 000				108
University of Tulsa.....	6, 400								
OREGON									
Albany College.....	9, 972	23, 569	51, 300	20, 000	4, 000	203, 918			50
Eugene Bible University.....	6, 585	16, 400	35, 000	178, 700	38, 000	365, 000	10		50
Pacific University.....	20, 190	12, 000	50, 000	187, 000	75, 000	165, 000			100
Linfield College.....	7, 500	11, 049	42, 500	75, 159		270, 271			75
Columbia College.....	1, 000	17, 000	10, 000	105, 000	20, 000	15, 000			60
Pacific College.....	3, 631	9, 240	85, 000	144, 000	10, 000	215, 000	15		60
North Pacific College.....	1, 100	73, 537	50, 000						205
Northwestern College of Law.....	50								
Reed College.....	20, 000	86, 174	169, 420	492, 553	192, 221	1, 505, 897			75
St. Mary's College.....	15, 000			15, 000					125
Kimball School of Theology.....	4, 000			304, 000					50
Willamette University.....	15, 250	62, 000	250, 000			525, 000	41		60
PENNSYLVANIA									
Cedar Crest College for Women.....	5, 000	33, 238	31, 484	272, 016	178, 832	1, 756	5	1, 573	200
Muhlenberg College.....	25, 000	77, 823	500, 000	249, 716	73, 898	438, 672	60		125
Lebanon Valley College.....	9, 000	48, 200	34, 500	235, 730	94, 000	324, 306	23	7, 605	125
St. Vincent College.....	90, 000	200, 000	400, 000	850, 000	500, 000		7	2, 100	60
Beaver College.....	3, 000	8, 000	22, 000	85, 000					
Geneva College.....	13, 006	13, 000	70, 000	555, 000	215, 000	274, 198			
Lehigh University.....	103, 512	700, 000	100, 000	2, 000, 000	102, 000	3, 155, 000			200
Moravian College and Theological Seminary.....								300	
Moravian Seminary and College for Women.....	18, 000	50, 000		325, 000		148, 752	35		150
Bryn Mawr College.....	5, 000	24, 000	25, 000	100, 000		40, 741	16	1, 050	150
	98, 000	304, 852	100, 783	1, 714, 956	641, 016	5, 596, 433	125	43, 902	300

TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	2	3	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormi- tories)	Value of dormitories (included in column 5)	Endow- ment funds	Fellow- ships and scholar- ships	Amount given in fellow- ships and scholar- ships	Tuition fees					
										Arts and sciences	Engi- neer- ing	Law	Medi- cine	Don- tistry	
PENNSYLVANIA—continued															
Dickinson College	34, 000	\$70, 000	\$96, 775		\$473, 487	\$70, 480	\$483, 400			\$160					
Wilson College	14, 000	106, 375	40, 172		280, 033	143, 645	248, 902	60	\$5, 862	125					
Crozer Theological Seminary	32, 000	125, 000			200, 000			9							
Ursinus College	15, 000	65, 400	60, 000		347, 500	130, 500	236, 900	28		180					
Lafayette College	56, 000	386, 477	240, 015		1, 440, 382	260, 000	1, 794, 539		9, 615	200	\$250				
Gettysburg College	35, 500	125, 000	120, 000		625, 000	225, 000	800, 000	65	6, 500	150	150				
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Ev. Luth. Church in the U. S.	35, 000	85, 000	40, 000		300, 000	75, 000	424, 097		3, 000						
Seton Hill College for Women	12, 000	152, 930	68, 000		1, 092, 108		200, 000			150					
Thiel College	12, 700	36, 700	50, 000		275, 871	58, 000	130, 000			150					
Grove City College	18, 978	48, 661	68, 720		363, 894	159, 905	370, 019			120					
Haverford College	89, 030	300, 000	1, 100, 000		1, 800, 000	500, 000	3, 307, 130	70	14, 200	200					
Juniata College	30, 000														
Franklin and Marshall College	48, 000	145, 886	200, 000		391, 530		617, 887			180					
Bucknell University	40, 000	250, 750	94, 000		700, 000	398, 500	649, 591	45		180	180				
Lincoln University	30, 000	37, 000	30, 800		289, 926	85, 000	612, 972	50		80					
St. Francis College	10, 000														
Allegheny College	38, 500	213, 762	142, 075		499, 050	180, 000	1, 160, 288	40		200					
Irving Female College	1, 000	1, 500	20, 000		80, 000	60, 000				100					
Albright College	12, 800	75, 000	30, 000		309, 000	155, 000	400, 000	26	2, 500	100					
Westminster College	12, 600	34, 500	100, 000		450, 000	90, 000	540, 000	24		150					
Drexel Institute	40, 000	910, 000	281, 000		974, 895		2, 004, 750		300						
Dropsie College	23, 201	30, 000			101, 430		706, 450	4	2, 000						
Hahnemann Medical College and Hospital of Philadelphia														\$250	
Jefferson Medical School	8, 000	674, 200	963, 100		3, 036, 455		1, 202, 378	3						325	
La Salle College	10, 000	50, 000	500, 000		300, 000					150	150				
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Phila- delphia															
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy	32, 000	60, 000			350, 000		650, 000	1	700						
St. Joseph's College	15, 000	80, 000			550, 000			15		100					
St. Joseph's College	10, 000	55, 000	250, 000		550, 000		31, 554	18		100		\$125	150	\$175	
Temple University	20, 906	100, 060			721, 149	55, 116		102		100	100	275	325	275	
University of Pennsylvania	528, 729	5, 045, 029	2, 933, 634		6, 004, 111		12, 720, 576	285	21, 850						

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania.....	1, 230	27, 000	700, 000	470, 207	300, 000	671, 000	34	9, 017	250
Carnegie Institute of Technology.....	(4)	965, 000	1, 000, 000	4, 550, 000	15, 700, 000	100	270	160	
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost.....	10, 000	50, 000	1, 000, 000	500, 000	50, 000	100	6	1, 000	200
Pennsylvania College for Women.....	5, 800	125, 000	300, 000	350, 000	318, 350	200	8	2, 225	
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary.....	15, 000	20, 000	25, 000	100, 000	988, 877	210	210	210	260
University of Pittsburgh.....	75, 000	539, 557	2, 093, 102	1, 949, 472	878, 083	100	66	2, 867	
Western Theological Seminary.....	40, 000	100, 000	115, 000	330, 000	500, 000	125			
Marywood College.....	14, 700	164, 000	40, 000	300, 000	290, 000	100	28	4, 000	100
Susquehanna University.....	30, 000	45, 000	40, 000	330, 000	190, 000	125			
Swarthmore College.....	40, 000	100, 319	767, 632	848, 088	356, 299	250	10	16, 300	250
Villanova College.....	13, 700	179, 300	800, 000	1, 800, 000	2, 430, 859	150	6	1, 000	200
Washington and Jefferson College.....	34, 743	67, 285	151, 700	300, 803	86, 553	80	93	1, 000	80
Waynesburg College.....	10, 000	48, 500	50, 000	325, 000	50, 000	75	3	225	
RHODE ISLAND									
Brown University.....	305, 000		100, 000	400, 000		250	5	50, 000	250
Providence College.....	3, 600	8, 000				100			
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences.....	500	5, 000		15, 000			28		
SOUTH CAROLINA									
Presbyterian College of South Carolina.....	6, 000	38, 706	83, 856	320, 059	94, 059	144, 794	19		
Benedict College.....	6, 000	20, 000	250, 000	201, 000	97, 000	133, 000		150	50
Columbia Theological Seminary.....	31, 000	11, 000	54, 500	92, 079	40, 000	278, 131	38	3, 715	
Southern Lutheran Theological Seminary.....	5, 500	6, 000	6, 000	70, 000	60, 000	65, 000			
Erskine College.....	10, 000	23, 500	12, 500	134, 000	40, 000	207, 566			60
Woman's College of Due West.....	6, 000								80
Purman University.....	14, 000			1, 000, 000		131, 277			
Greenville Woman's College.....	3, 050		125, 000	302, 800					
Lander College.....	7, 250	54, 260	125, 000	200, 000	31, 200	440, 785	21	1, 200	100
Coker College for Women.....	6, 216	8, 603	50, 000	482, 220	361, 665	195, 000	2		60
Newberry College.....	12, 000	20, 000	20, 000	120, 000	60, 000	463, 000			160
Converse College.....	10, 000	83, 688	180, 000	508, 275		195, 000	26		60
Wolford College.....	22, 000	50, 000	225, 000	500, 000	125, 000				
SOUTH DAKOTA									
Huron College.....	11, 840	28, 100	126, 000	243, 197	35, 000	570, 842	12		100
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	17, 043	44, 128	41, 903	403, 332	92, 322	300, 708	5	7, 340	100
Sioux Falls College.....	4, 000	9, 440	30, 000	95, 000	35, 000	205, 974			100
Wesington Springs Junior College.....	1, 200	10, 000	6, 400	100, 000	50, 000			164	40
Yankton College.....	12, 000	32, 294	80, 346	214, 592	90, 000	515, 964	23	2, 536	100
TENNESSEE									
King College.....	6, 000	6, 000	20, 000	70, 000	40, 000				
Chattanooga Law School.....	11, 000								80
University of Chattanooga.....	10, 716	26, 000	240, 888	316, 004		501, 386			120
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	16, 000	63, 750	23, 000	215, 000	40, 000	359, 822	23	1, 250	130

<sup>3</sup> Use is made of the adjacent Carnegie Library of Pittsburgh, which contains 450,000 volumes.

<sup>1</sup> Colored.



TABLE 30.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Property, fellowships and scholarships, tuition fees, 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	Bound volumes in libraries	Value of libraries, scientific apparatus, machinery, and furniture	Value of grounds (including farm)	Value of buildings (including dormitories)	Value of dormitories (column 5)	Endowment funds	Fellowships and scholarships	Amount given in fellowships and scholarships	Tuition fees				
									Arts and sciences	Engineering	Law	Medicine	Dentistry
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
TENNESSEE—continued													
Tusculum College.....	10,000	\$59,021	\$48,700	\$244,911	\$107,100	\$620,383	13	\$1,669	\$40				
Lincoln Memorial University.....	6,000	25,866	64,423	252,305	136,429	712,995			48				
Lane College <sup>1</sup> .....	3,110	27,500		225,000		28,750							
Union University.....	10,000	35,000	50,000	425,000	225,000	139,485	20	2,000	85				
Carson and Newman College.....	9,000	23,000	15,000	226,602	323,092		45		40				
Johnson Bible School.....	4,000	8,000	40,000	150,000	45,000	60,000	15	400	40				
Knoxville College <sup>1</sup> .....	5,000	30,457	53,669	103,534	33,000								
Cumberland University.....	2,100	32,708	53,000	170,000	50,000	74,187			60		\$125		
Hiwassee College.....	4,000			56,000									
Maryville College.....	21,000	58,450	84,522	366,500	165,000	803,702							
Milligan College.....	2,500	10,000	20,000	290,000	190,000				64				
Tennessee College.....	5,000	34,484	101,582	214,085	164,000	19,000	49	7,501	100				
Fisk University <sup>1</sup> .....	13,000	94,521	77,851	343,903	230,000	260,333			54				
McBarray Medical College <sup>1</sup> .....	1,000			300,000									
Vanderbilt University.....	80,000	413,470	421,625	1,039,490	256,921	4,794,820		4,000	150	\$150	175	\$152	\$152
Martin College.....	1,150	10,000	40,000	86,000		30,000			80			150	215
University of the South.....	39,527	214,217	150,610	576,288	187,579	1,120,432	34	7,564	120	120			
TEXAS													
Ablene Christian College.....	8,000	53,240	41,000	180,300	90,000				83				
Simmons College.....	5,000	100,000	80,000	570,000	75,000	100,000			40				
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	2,000	10,000	25,000	125,000	50,000	150,000		1,500					
Baylor Female College.....	11,500	151,723		958,260					405				
Daniel Baker College.....	8,000	30,000		170,000	35,000	250,000			110				
Howard Payne College.....	9,400	72,376	136,000	317,485	101,000	20,150			117				
Clarendon College.....	3,500	36,074	30,000	316,000	187,500				75				
Southern Methodist University.....	23,000												
University of Dallas.....	10,000	65,000	400,000	200,000					55	55			
Deatur Baptist College.....	12,500			150,000		9,500							
Texas Christian University.....	15,000	117,774	109,111	800,000	173,000	315,000	1	3,000	160				
Texas Woman's College.....	9,000												
Southwestern University.....	25,641	130,310	126,219	392,000	185,000	150,000	25	8,910	75				
Burleson College.....	3,600	2,045		200,000	200,000								
Wesley College.....	2,000	33,000	25,000	225,000	150,000		11	5,000	90				

Rice Institute	32,000	572,500	525,000	1,665,000	575,000	10,000,000	20	7,250		
Texas Dental College	16,000	8,000	10,000	125,000					105	200
Alexander College	4,000									
Bishop College	2,400									
College of Marshall	3,278	9,512	20,000	118,000	53,000					
Texas Presbyterian College	9,000	65,000	12,000	300,000	225,000	150,000			100	
Rusk College	2,809	37,025	25,000	128,000	75,000				75	
Our Lady of the Lake College	11,440	46,440	55,000	630,000					120	
Westmoorland College	3,011	57,550	6,000	100,000			1		100	
Carr-Burdette College	3,200	8,500	35,000	175,000	125,000	5,000				
Kidd-Key College	3,748	64,968	25,000	149,500	109,500				80	
Texas Military College	2,845	20,000	30,000	110,000	50,000	200,000	40	20,000	150	
Thorpe Spring Christian College	2,879	6,000	20,000	100,000	50,000				75	
Baylor University	42,545	143,755	135,000	783,500	500,000	455,291			120	150
Trinity University	7,500	50,500	23,000	263,000	95,000	356,000	22		120	
UTAH										
Brigham Young College	9,227	42,466		184,687						
Weber College	4,348	9,175		117,650						
Brigham Young University	19,540	219,224	26,300	292,000		151,669			25	
Westminster College	12,000	14,347	116,000	177,500	85,000	77,530	25		40	
VERMONT										
Middlebury College	50,000	174,805	28,995	667,200	288,800	1,939,002	160	20,026	150	
Norwich University	20,214	38,000	24,084	358,046	150,000	508,005	207		150	
St. Michael's College	8,000						8		60	
VIRGINIA										
Martha Washington College	19,000		25,000	190,426					75	
Randolph-Macon College	2,000	50,000	40,000	275,000	146,500	447,667		2,500	75	
Blackstone College for Girls	11,000	37,587	45,700	131,000	275,000		30	3,100		
Bridgewater College	4,000	10,000	50,000	350,000	41,000	372,396		2,648	100	
Sullins College	2,500	12,000	40,000	400,000	275,000					
Virginia Intermont College										
Dakaville College										
Averett College	1,451	21,000	4,000	59,585	26,500	88,000			60	
Emory and Henry College	13,000	36,463	40,000	140,000				577	90	
Hampton-Sidney College	14,000	30,000	25,000	238,667	100,000	100,000	10		75	
Hollins College	10,000	100,000	25,000	343,000	175,000	150,468	45	225	50	
Washington and Lee University	50,000	135,782	50,000	500,000			6		150	
Lynchburg College	5,000	29,381	116,000	674,898	168,052	1,166,217	26	3,388	200	200
Randolph-Macon Women's College	21,383	171,691	100,000	240,000	140,000	41,631	50	4,162	75	
Marion College	2,500	10,000	342,195	120,000	120,000	440,310	69		170	
Union Theological Seminary	32,334		25,000	100,000			5			
University of Richmond	45,000	94,000	200,000	524,289		953,805	37		135	135
Virginia Union University	13,000	24,500	250,000	1,362,091	100,000	400,000			25	
Roanoke College	28,000	117,023	30,000	330,026	125,000	156,344			75	
Sweet Briar College	10,000	79,000	100,000	445,251	165,052	277,000		1,500	175	

1 Colored.





TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ALABAMA											
Athens Female College.....	\$15,000		\$20,000						\$5,000	\$40,000	\$40,000
Birmingham-Southern College.....	25,027	\$6,000	20,944	\$5,253		\$5,225	\$32,000	\$8,000	12,453	114,902	82,902
Howard.....	25,482	6,750	20,000	28,951				8,000		89,183	89,183
Judson College.....	48,023		49,000	7,325					5,153	109,501	109,501
Marion Institute.....	787		93,383							94,170	94,170
Woman's College of Alabama.....	38,923		64,908	7,170		5,049	12,450		8,208	136,708	124,258
St. Bernard College.....	7,500		25,000							32,500	32,500
Spring Hill College.....	67,000								35,000	102,000	102,000
Talladega College <sup>1</sup> .....	15,975	5,625	25,244	43,998				15,845	20,410	127,097	127,097
ARKANSAS											
Henderson-Brown College.....	36,299	6,642	23,817	475			5,000	2,600	23,847	98,680	93,680
Ouachita College.....	58,000		25,000	6,000			5,000			174,000	169,000
Arkansas College <sup>2</sup> .....	7,467			5,375		80,000	40,000	4,000	9,278	116,120	76,120
College of the Ozarks <sup>2</sup> .....	8,736	1,741	1,653			50,000				26,352	26,352
Central Baptist College.....	20,000	3,000	12,921	160				13,504	4,235	40,316	40,316
Hendrix College.....	27,295	11,818	38,650	22,500				12,925		113,188	113,188
Creighton College.....	16,000		32,000						4,000	52,000	52,000
Arkansas Baptist College <sup>1</sup> .....	15,843		23,546	1,000					4,611	45,000	45,000
Little Rock College <sup>2</sup> .....	13,000		26,270						15,982	55,252	55,252
Galloway College.....	47,980	8,500	41,684	3,636				6,469	7,469	115,738	115,738
CALIFORNIA											
Berkeley Baptist Divinity School.....	235			4,242		27,070	22,366	7,941	1,440	63,294	40,928
Pacific School of Religion.....		710		31,966				908	1,187	34,771	34,771
Pacific Unitarian School for the Ministry.....	12	889		22,304		7,886		955	5,325	37,319	37,319
Pomona College.....	165,225	24,058		66,651		140,362	8,813	72,088	1,041	478,238	469,425
College of Medical Evangelists.....	53,016	17,453	45,000			61,721		18,591	50,299	246,080	246,080
California School of Christianity.....	1,146	2,839	2,738	20,589		112,104	159,320	12,696	12,130	323,562	164,242

<sup>1</sup> Colored<sup>2</sup> Statistics of 1920.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts 11	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments 12
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
CALIFORNIA—continued											
Occidental College.....	\$64,855	\$4,528		\$12,028		\$75,000	\$56,000	\$16,662	\$1,755	\$231,429	\$175,429
University of Southern California <sup>3</sup> .....	115,088		\$4,559	16,610			1,150,000	8,810	6,124	1,301,191	151,191
Mills College.....	126,671	72,997	174,291	19,556		12,589	44,355	24,863	18,089	493,411	449,056
St. Mary's College.....	24,546	6,738	114,325	1,500						147,109	147,109
California Institute of Technology.....	79,722	6,921		134,294		300,739	4,250,656	34,737	6,957	4,808,026	557,370
University of Redlands.....	50,707	12,478	23,482	77,836		33,639	36,073	116,028	6,453	356,696	320,623
Pacific Union College.....	40,948	13,558	33,240			23,035	2,100	11,048	119,275	241,404	241,404
San Francisco Theological Seminary.....				33,996				16,483		52,579	50,479
Church Divinity School of the Pacific.....				6,000						6,000	6,000
College of Physicians and Surgeons (den- istry).....	36,296								5,823	42,119	42,119
Kent Law School.....	1,350									1,350	1,350
St. Ignatius College <sup>2</sup> .....	30,000									30,000	30,000
College of Notre Dame <sup>2</sup> .....	67,927	7,095	53,001	1,040						84,041	84,041
University of the Pacific.....	119,361	12,940	34,864	14,000					13,977	137,863	137,863
University of Santa Clara.....	540,038	23,619	3,720	1,098,111		46,808	255,821	137,964	15,240	147,541	147,541
Leland Stanford Junior University.....	18,551	2,227		11,972		19,133	200,000	10,000	103,573	2,209,654	1,953,833
Whittier College.....									18,094	279,977	79,977
COLORADO											
Colorado College.....	106,252	14,328	44,333	83,032			10,281	15,728		273,954	263,673
Colorado Woman's College.....	11,838	6,898	13,844			21,082		16,280	1,386	71,928	71,928
Regis College.....	20,220	1,300	46,761			27,000	6,006		920	102,207	96,201
University of Denver.....	142,276			21,231			104,144	15,544	11,533	294,728	190,584
Westminster Law School.....	4,900									4,900	4,900
CONNECTICUT											
Trinity College.....	34,408	9,255		95,045			190,490	26,048		355,246	164,756
Wesleyan University.....	98,589	25,589	9,914	172,659		25,000	566,349	158,052	7,922	1,064,074	497,725
Yale University.....	994,027	311,123		1,968,337		2,056,434	7,022,499	335,499	78,435	12,766,354	5,743,854
Connecticut College for Women.....	99,267	46,943	78,084	40,000						264,294	264,294

## DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

American University.....	9,754	32,972	95,267	33,107	158,169	64,032	20,000	3,306	66,167	66,167
Catholic University of America.....	91,241	367,511	2,194	80,108	9,957	45,065	2,105	40,104	561,931	497,921
Georgetown University.....	178,909	3,042	101,975	18,027	4,8363,135	7,090	26,373	7,825	530,680	485,615
Howard University <sup>1</sup> .....	68,515	45,247							606,595	599,505
Trinity College.....	13,869			316		887		1,554	215,737	215,737
Washington College of Law.....									16,576	16,576

## FLORIDA

John B. Stetson University.....	37,923	14,281	45,196	59,464		69,720		30,335	226,584	156,864
Rollins College.....	28,968	8,644	33,869	17,704					138,460	138,460

## GEORGIA

Atlanta College of Pharmacy.....	7,100								7,100	7,100
Atlanta Law School.....	12,000								12,000	12,000
Atlanta Southern Dental College <sup>2</sup> .....	43,143							4,663	47,806	47,806
Atlanta University <sup>1</sup> .....	17,409	5,874	20,559	9,047	1,750	5,853	37,241	17,311	115,044	109,191
Morehouse College <sup>1</sup> .....	11,894		27,884			33,331		3,782	76,891	43,569
Southern College of Pharmacy.....	7,100								7,100	7,100
Paine College <sup>1</sup> .....	3,277	3,082	10,441	1,361			26,000		44,161	44,161
Andrew College.....	16,247	3,913	15,651	320	15,919			4,546	56,596	56,596
Arnes Scott College.....	81,551		125,418	6,400				2,450	215,819	215,819
Piedmont College.....	13,443	6,040	23,244	4,438			60,133		107,298	107,298
Emory University.....	125,454	27,780	90,729	139,788			53,038	53,577	490,366	490,366
Bessie Tift College.....	52,605		45,495	1,183				23,000	122,283	122,283
Bryan College.....	103,151		130,400						233,551	233,551
La Grange College.....	16,216	1,222	16,519				5,000	3,168	42,125	42,125
Mercer University.....	37,338	16,257	56,499	20,872	117,053	5,963	21,989		275,971	275,971
Wesleyan College.....	72,946		24,710	10,729		15,058	9,000	8,413	140,856	125,798
Shorter College <sup>1</sup> .....	48,877		68,257						129,585	129,585
Clark University <sup>1</sup> .....	6,804	2,754	11,863		11,733		6,465	119,552	159,171	159,171
Young L. G. Harris College <sup>2</sup> .....	2,895		13,680					3,317	19,892	19,892

## IDAHO

College of Idaho.....	11,085	2,163		13,006		40,674	23,707	993	91,628	50,954
Gooding College.....	8,500	3,428	9,897	108	6,535	250	3,471	15,000	47,189	46,939

## ILLINOIS

Hedding College.....	14,763	2,239	7,883	16,470			5,413	658	47,426	47,426
Shurtleff College.....	17,274	2,207	4,623	17,568	4,685	27,917	5,329		79,583	51,586
Aurora College.....	5,458	6,908	9,506	8,451	400		11,533		50,334	41,316
Illinois Wesleyan College.....	62,700			27,015		4,480	19,000	10,528	124,723	124,723
St. Victor College.....	35,568	34,595	81,891					17,000	169,054	169,054
Carthage College.....	17,831			17,940	20,000		18,376		74,247	74,247
Armour Institute of Technology.....	178,665		23,151	13,133		56,000	23,422	209,162	138,315	82,315
									357,927	357,927

<sup>1</sup> Colored.<sup>2</sup> Statistics of 1920.<sup>3</sup> Statistics of 1918.<sup>4</sup> From United States Government.



TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
ILLINOIS—continued											
Bethany Bible School	\$2,904	\$15,019	\$13,146			\$21,175	\$29,702	\$30,270	\$1,169	\$113,385	\$83,983
Chicago Law School	18,750			\$8,000					7,000	25,750	25,750
Chicago Medical School <sup>2</sup>	30,000			57,415				2,476		87,157	87,157
Chicago Theological Seminary		2,264							25,002	186,126	186,126
De Paul University	177,283			12,296					6,486	48,329	48,329
General Medical College	6,943			78,520				22,001	2,508	365,388	365,388
Lewis Institute	284,360								40,000	236,000	236,000
Loyola University	196,000									90,654	90,654
McCormick Theological Seminary <sup>2</sup>	33,785	1,000	60,300	91,000		4,106		8,045	34,804	143,551	143,551
St. Francis Xavier College		103,631	245,311	1,504,612		41,724	95,182	192,825	340,815	4,013,118	3,917,396
University of Chicago	1,489,018			28,351				5,000		33,351	33,351
Western Theological Seminary				16,470			52,754	26,028	89,142	231,882	231,882
James Millikin University	104,587	5,722	15,961	10,798			10,000		6,676	142,452	142,452
Eureka College	26,794	3,301	20,395	92,313		35,659			3,304	1,979,903	1,887,927
Garrett Biblical Institute	7,804			270,575		85,659	91,976	81,536	4,500	5,520	5,520
Northwestern University	1,278,920	100,510	67,423	600			61,816	15,550	10,731	312,213	250,397
Norwegian-Danish Theological Seminary		420		56,843		50,000	3,500	10,000		122,955	119,455
Knox College	77,177	23,634	69,712	6,824						109,458	109,458
Lombard College	27,650	14,250		6,976					6,000	67,375	62,375
Monticello Seminary <sup>3</sup>	77,502		24,980	6,976		1,800	5,000	800		325,070	91,360
Greenville College	27,977	2,500	22,000	1,298			233,710	6,250		113,213	97,613
Illinois College	31,025	1,442	14,280	38,363			15,600	6,714	5,922	146,741	146,741
Illinois Woman's College	62,799	7,000	1,206	13,972					5,000	20,030	20,030
Lake Forest College	23,597	20,565	26,041	61,537				2,500		23,363	23,363
McKendree College <sup>2</sup>	9,500			9,030				5,170		23,040	23,040
Lincoln College	4,853	750		9,904					20,000	94,111	94,111
St. Procopius College	7,234		66,877								
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church	330			16,346			3,000	2,974		22,650	19,650
Monmouth College	35,707	4,285	21,058	27,980		55,856	60,923	26,529	591	232,938	172,015
Francis Shimer School	77,730			3,136			22,769		275	101,930	81,631
Evangelical Theological Seminary				6,934		15,150	22,500	9,355		54,480	31,989
Northwestern College	55,301	681	1,151	23,189		38,521	77,000	6,067	11,481	213,421	136,421

Bradley Polytechnic Institute	72,925	940	9,200	101,022	18,000	202,087
Rockford College	66,947	36,455	61,040	23,035	1,330	188,807
Augustana College	67,126	3,461	25,889	14,291	44,584	141,060
Wheaton College	30,118	1,858	5,116	31,333	21,351	104,726
INDIANA						
Wabash College	48,533			62,154	8,115	119,912
Earlham College	68,952		98,105	31,600	22,293	237,272
Evansville College	20,546	1,394	3,899	7,988	4,017	70,608
Franklin College	46,861	6,731	20,065	31,289	24,226	208,801
Goshen College	12,483	6,185	1,476	1,228	19,707	129,172
De Pauw University	125,709	26,998	87,143	85,253	43,975	41,079
Hanover College	29,324			80,015	10,328	463,160
Baylor College	112,590	1,652	10,368	27,920	33,140	409,772
Benjamin Harrison Law School	7,000		4,224		20,383	117,146
Indiana Central College	13,352				23,116	187,630
Indiana Veterinary College	13,475				25,232	7,000
Manchester College	60,516	13,472		11,923		69,210
Union Christian College	3,210	1,100	2,677	7,400	901	13,475
St. Mary's College and Academy	230,417	60,000	330,000	11,698	1,027	106,126
University of Notre Dame	169,000	1,717	7,636	21,250	2,200	86,812
Oakland City College	53,897	20,000	50,000	11,698	6,560	25,114
St. Mary of the Woods College	40,000					230,417
Rose Polytechnic Institute	20,500	7,963	36,446	53,000		690,617
Taylor University	39,734			940	17,200	375,600
Vincennes University	2,750			12,000	42,005	110,000
					1,200	90,700
						177,088
						15,950
IOWA						
Coe College	96,190	5,103	9,552	51,718	14,025	178,724
Warburg College	1,725	1,700	10,770	334	24,085	38,891
St. Ambrose College	15,000	4,800	26,200			46,000
Luther College	16,272	9,938	3,219	17,192	48,387	212,026
Des Moines University	106,500	23,230		16,488	74,559	200,374
Drake University	235,844			13,978	7,055	412,777
Columbia College	55,700	15,838	93,862		16,414	257,021
Mount St. Joseph College	28,700	12,100	39,200		10,500	209,460
University of Dubuque	13,561	5,210	19,860		10,500	105,500
Warburg Theological Seminary					1,757	110,174
Parsons College	22,508	5,625	17,087		21,310	29,013
Upper Iowa University	28,860		21		11,035	125,665
Grinnell College	103,200		209,941		19,240	73,965
Lenox College	3,100	360	2,000		46,339	522,789
Simpson College	50,105	2,216	14,816		50,463	11,310
Ellsworth College	22,550	2,250	11,550		3,596	153,456
Graceland College	26,717	6,311	22,316		1,927	57,277
Western Union College	13,160	1,831	11,243		23,820	83,481
Iowa Wesleyan College	13,108	1,093	1,832		3,500	64,797
Cornell College	82,521	13,141	48,720		918	126,475
					23,467	234,136

\* Statistics of 1918.

\* Statistics of 1920.





	20, 167		27, 498		13, 832		881	21, 048	21, 048
Louisville College of Pharmacy <sup>1</sup>									
Presbyterian Theological Seminary of Kentucky	150	1, 500	58, 000	20, 000	70, 000			41, 330	27, 498
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary	9, 100	2, 845	10, 234		22, 000			165, 650	95, 650
Bethel College <sup>2</sup>	10, 000	3, 350	1, 000	30, 000			2, 000	53, 679	31, 679
Logan Female College	7, 000	3, 000	40, 000		10, 000			51, 350	51, 350
St. Mary's College	18, 000	16, 068	19, 000	50, 000				60, 000	60, 000
Cumberland College	36, 966	9, 027	1, 000					45, 500	45, 500
Ashbury College	6, 000	600	5, 500					169, 118	169, 118
Kentucky Wesleyan College								21, 600	21, 600
LOUISIANA									
Silliman College	16, 673							16, 673	16, 673
Nansfield Female College	19, 343							53, 901	53, 901
Loyola University	45, 911	32, 073	5, 000	150, 000			2, 485	200, 911	200, 911
Tulane University of Louisiana	304, 466	15, 355	339, 363	125, 000	258, 916		18, 773	1, 172, 728	913, 812
Louisiana College	24, 106	21, 974		106, 403				172, 443	172, 443
MAINE									
Bangor Theological Seminary			19, 015				1, 173	26, 399	26, 399
Bowdoin College	67, 075	7, 315	89, 219		101, 670		7, 500	282, 903	181, 233
Bates College	70, 839	28, 380	54, 640		32, 848		23, 769	210, 466	177, 618
Colby College	60, 398	19, 413	43, 718	25, 000	92, 299			292, 611	200, 312
MARYLAND									
St. John's College	16, 500	3, 000		\$ 65, 000			1, 010	85, 510	85, 510
Baltimore College	47, 000							47, 000	47, 000
Goucher College	274, 305		70, 367				5, 255	369, 927	369, 927
Johns Hopkins University	306, 989		562, 112	1, 400, 000	7, 541, 253			10, 247, 464	2, 706, 211
Morgan College <sup>1</sup>	9, 010	2, 860	3, 091	\$ 75, 000			36, 142	66, 806	66, 806
Washington College	4, 856			\$ 35, 000				40, 539	40, 539
Mount St. Mary's College	41, 645		53		22, 700			212, 365	189, 365
Hood College	62, 769	11, 531	3, 869	29, 309	44, 550		29, 928	230, 143	185, 593
Maryland College for Women <sup>2</sup>	35, 000	25, 000					3, 505	100, 000	100, 000
Blue Ridge College	10, 550	2, 936	1, 500	\$ 7, 000	4, 562		5, 000	44, 482	44, 482
Western Maryland College	17, 311		16, 188	\$ 22, 700			1, 780	171, 741	171, 741
Westminster Theological Seminary	7, 112		6, 226				16, 527	13, 338	13, 338
MASSACHUSETTS									
Amherst College	105, 813	13, 026	253, 122		1, 602, 063		925	1, 976, 393	374, 330
Boston University	1, 018, 741	5, 092	96, 343		123, 721		1, 406	1, 351, 778	1, 228, 057
Emmanuel College	13, 215						700	18, 724	18, 724
Massachusetts College of Pharmacy	46, 476	4, 869	20, 000		928		107	67, 511	66, 583
Northeastern University	458, 655							458, 655	458, 655
Portia Law School	18, 418							18, 418	18, 418
Simmons College	213, 096	121, 353	92, 588	4, 230	79, 177		4, 044	540, 014	460, 837

<sup>1</sup> Colored.<sup>2</sup> Statistics of 1918.<sup>3</sup> Statistics of 1920.<sup>4</sup> From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MASSACHUSETTS—continued											
Suffolk Law School.....	\$75,159			\$1,935					\$23,451	\$98,610	\$98,610
Bradford Academy.....	48,000			34,760					24,669	74,604	74,604
Andover Theological Seminary.....	2,790	\$947								39,497	39,497
Harvard University.....	1,711,099	365,241	\$583,358	2,491,360	\$10,617		\$1,000	\$563,615	464,445	10,838,233	6,189,735
Massachusetts Institute of Technology.....	1,099,596	43,169	137,464	2,707,626	4 16,667		953,086	8,850	141,250	3,107,708	2,154,622
New-Church Theological School.....				18,923				1,066		19,989	19,989
Radcliffe College.....	118,950	30,510	69,660	150,000			250,000			619,120	369,120
Boston College.....	91,804			19,617		\$216,247		8,355		336,053	336,053
Smith College.....	459,243	126,920	425,502	222,892			1,223,027	5,797	89,112	2,555,493	1,329,466
Wheaton College.....	70,404	48,253	87,192	12,990			20,000		40,249	279,088	259,088
Mount Holyoke College.....	161,089		363,125	105,445		13,000	338,976	10,730	128,716	1,121,081	782,105
Atlanta Union College.....	21,520								12,596	34,116	34,116
Tufts College.....	471,755	22,123	76,171	65,214		10,000	77,782		79,177	802,222	724,440
Wellesley College.....	452,439		720,395	204,657			1,200,480	2,108	27,369	2,697,448	1,406,908
Williams College.....	117,959	39,012		108,730		396,094	703,494	40,544	12,386	1,478,339	1,774,745
Clark University.....	27,170		21,721	204,000						252,966	252,966
College of the Holy Cross.....	102,665	38,500	166,832	6,404		113,594	310	778	167,835	396,918	396,918
Worcester Polytechnic Institute.....	102,305			80,264	43,055		494,974	14,220	20,337	735,155	260,181
MICHIGAN											
Adrian College.....	17,783	2,790	8,032	4,523			16,818		3,780	53,726	36,908
Albion College.....	54,624			25,500					72,184	162,308	162,308
Alma College.....	21,445	6,974	22,453	26,233		7,169	73,676	10,000	2,650	176,219	102,543
Emmanuel Missionary College.....	40,003	36,754	207,782					16,500	16,399	317,438	317,438
University of Detroit.....	164,900			5,148		115,134	6,700		91,335	383,217	376,517
Hillsdale College.....	28,093	6,167		27,594		34,586	23,678	13,267	5,770	139,155	115,477
Hope College.....	26,656	650		33,575		21,374	15,000	135	26,107	102,497	81,123
Kalamazoo College.....	21,574	7,138	10,748	39,539					59,989	154,048	139,048
Olivet College.....	21,058	6,988	31,326			26,087	75,100	18,355	4,261	186,175	111,075

## MINNESOTA

St. John's University.....	30,000	650	100,000	20,000		1,582	18,049	680	150,650
Augsburg Seminary.....	3,468	3,774		3,006					30,619
Minnesota College of Law.....	23,982								23,982
Concordia College.....	20,800	6,260	42,357	3,100	30,000		22,400		130,917
Carleton College.....	192,071	73,161	173,256	69,035	151,281	73,006	92,307	12,704	836,821
St. Olaf College.....	97,885	19,807	80,435	14,773	23,498		74,560		310,958
College of St. Catherine.....	56,361	15,542	51,322	6,025					129,250
College of St. Thomas.....	74,615	9,292	88,141	17,107				22,081	211,236
Concordia College.....	1,000		38,281						48,171
Hamline University.....	63,286	12,567	20,000	7,075			27,171		140,252
Luther Theological Seminary.....		1,330				1,350	12,500	13,618	37,344
Macalester College.....	41,851	12,932	31,051	52,806		35,100	20,882	6,707	152,283
St. Paul College of Law.....	27,638			99				1,036	187,383
Gustavus Adolphus College.....	27,100	1,709	9,000	11,243				365	28,102
College of St. Teresa.....	49,600		68,900	41,000			30,700		80,352
							15,800		175,300

## MISSISSIPPI

Hillman College.....	5,000								5,000
Mississippi College.....	26,257	2,681		9,145	14,364	4,450		1,472	58,369
Grenada College.....	23,000		35,000		15,000			5,000	78,000
Mississippi Synodical College.....	11,225	1,875	16,137	370					29,667
Rust College.....	5,012	2,167	9,121		4,401	4,192	5,651	3,455	33,999
Belhaven College.....	6,185		16,056	15,000				3,000	40,241
Millaps College.....	18,955	3,988		35,667				46,886	105,436

## MISSOURI

Palmer College.....	9,235	592	3,006	857		745	11,195	10,384	36,614
Missouri Wesleyan College.....	21,100	5,079		11,019		32,000	7,015		76,213
Cuba-Stoekton College.....	12,180		15,018	8,302			966	14,289	51,655
Bible College of Missouri.....		4,911	49,660	11,611		9,790	275		27,247
Christian College.....	38,144	21,707	49,092	1,500	16,278				126,701
Stephens College.....	98,398	38,088	108,701	5,070				33,318	283,775
Central College.....	19,227	31,379	40,000	24,015		42,700	2,774		120,695
Howard-Payne College.....	11,625		40,000						77,395
Synodical College for Girls.....	9,922		8,110				5,884	51,625	51,625
Westminster College.....	15,325		12,855	32,032		40,083	13,126		23,806
William Woods College.....	36,036	67,703	13,566						113,421
Kansas City College of Pharmacy and Natural Sciences.....	14,036							9,109	126,474
William Jewell College.....	19,865	1,204		26,614		51,724	35,000		14,036
Missouri Valley College.....	7,811	2,281	7,690	17,577			852	6,156	82,683
Hardin College.....	75,000							3,700	42,367
Cottey College.....	45,000			1,000					78,700
Park College.....	15,739		29,029	45,180		248,940	84,151	11,432	46,000
Lindenwood College.....	95,959	10,161	140,523		34,958				470,029
St. Joseph Veterinary College.....	15,000							3,337	249,980
									15,000

1 Colored.

3 Statistics of 1918.

4 From United States Government.

5 From State.



TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts exclusive of additions to endow- ments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
MISSOURI—continued											
Concordia Theological Seminary			\$28,910						\$40,000	\$68,910	\$68,910
Eden Theological Seminary <sup>2</sup>			3,637	\$4,736					853	25,562	25,562
St. Louis College of Physicians and Surgeons											
The Principia	\$14,000		194,320	665,691		\$67,678	\$242,560	89,517		14,000	14,000
Washington University	90,559		1,119	8,266			16,386	6,771		284,879	284,879
Xenia Theological Seminary	483,776	\$17,884		32,000			75,000		85	1,508,225	1,325,665
Drury College			26,000	17,285			43,687	9,501	22,000	31,508	15,122
Tarkio College	26,000	4,767		13,593				5,383		191,000	116,000
Central Wesleyan College	13,422									88,662	44,975
Loretto College	22,087								2,125	43,188	43,188
Loretto College	61,000									61,000	61,000
MONTANA											
Montana Wesleyan College	12,500		3,000	3,750				15,500	2,000	36,750	36,750
Mount St. Charles College			38,160	14,040			2,000	1,500	2,100	57,800	55,800
NEBRASKA											
Dana College	8,083	4,162	10,873			3,000	68,629			94,747	26,118
Union College	40,739	14,106	22,486			13,114			60,163	149,608	149,608
Doane College	17,915	3,474	22,195	18,853			178	18,012	5,959	86,586	86,408
Midland College	21,000	3,000	15,000	7,335			3,500	2,338	9,000	64,173	60,673
Grand Island College	8,125	2,631	13,195	2,775		9,910		35,116	3,093	74,845	74,845
Hastings College	30,176	4,155	16,000	24,004		19,941	9,082	12,172	13,974	130,104	120,422
Creighton University	119,821	3,379		152,402					9,789	285,391	285,391
Duquesne College	16,000		6,000							22,000	22,000
Presbyterian Theological Seminary		507	8,467				1,000	8,272		18,246	17,246
Nebraska Wesleyan University <sup>2</sup>	51,645			19,086				25,532	26,147	122,410	122,410
York College	27,230		8,712	4,524			14,890	11,679	15,293	82,328	67,438

NEW HAMPSHIRE									
Dartmouth College.....	454,577	198,470		282,608		347,934	251,357	101,671	206,454
St. Anselm's College <sup>2</sup> .....	75,000								1,843,071
									75,000
NEW JERSEY									
Bloomfield Theological Seminary <sup>2</sup> .....	75			12,670			25,910	15,546	62,101
College of St. Elizabeth.....	22,984	14,139		49,270					86,303
Stevens Institute of Technology.....	206,400			71,095					296,902
Upsala College.....	6,490	2,817		285					41,448
Drew Theological Seminary.....	7,500			52,000					121,100
New Jersey College of Pharmacy.....	18,000								18,000
New Jersey Law School.....	47,453								47,453
Rutgers College.....	117,805	46,937		80,931	6 \$770,402		84,856	12,353	1,312,324
Theological Seminary of the Reformed Church in America <sup>3</sup> .....				30,800			4,400	1,962	37,162
Princeton Theological Seminary.....	1,068			170,385			223,974	4,140	413,924
Princeton University.....	643,798	85,614		469,542			432,000		1,632,954
NEW YORK									
Alfred University.....	35,029	9,779		28,704	8 75,792		45,865		144,973
St. Stephen's College.....	32,540			4,986			79,060		130,531
Auburn Theological Seminary.....	116,062	3,257		52,812			36	27,531	93,502
Wells College.....	74,896			35,972	3,150		203,715	12,050	443,408
Adelphi College.....	69,805			4,092					16,100
Brooklyn College of Pharmacy.....	91,465			2,234					2,941
Long Island College Hospital <sup>2</sup> .....	169,187			25,830		1,000			74,436
Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn.....	6,487								2,941
St. Francis College.....	79,863			10,000					28,622
St. John's College.....	11,549			12,455					18,982
St. Joseph's College for Women.....	56,975	530		3,210					183,089
Canisius College.....	36,140			27,538		80,244			18,149
De Lourdes Divinity School.....	284,903	1,500		4,565	6 49,612				6,000
University of Buffalo.....	112,028			124,175					1,250
St. Lawrence University.....	42,859	14,127		18,605			693,886		74,194
Hamilton College.....	103,080	37,360		3,112			16,421		3,100
Elmira College.....	68,645			118,564			156,292	10,698	1,234
Hobart College.....	93,492	13,210		20,000			89,912	12,500	247,292
Colgate University.....	1,188,162			349,391					327,603
Hartwick Seminary.....	52,965	154,770		111,884					126,702
Cornell University.....	270,406			211,798	7 1,758,259				4,000
College of New Rochelle.....	31,871	16,273		40,083			445,103	112,659	3,000
Barnard College.....	134,174			1,801					637,792
Biblical Seminary in New York.....	39,176			1,595					7,000
College of Dental and Oral Surgery.....	23,000	7,000		29,000			208,249	4,809	192,294
College of Mount St. Vincent.....							13,427	77,475	1,165,403
College of the Sacred Heart.....							18,811		470,141
									61,326
									31,333
									167,308
									166,729
									60,570

<sup>2</sup> From State.<sup>3</sup> \$170,999 from United States Government; \$599,403 from the State.<sup>4</sup> \$320,318 from United States Government; \$1,437,941 from the State.<sup>2</sup> Statistics of 1920.<sup>3</sup> Statistics of 1918.<sup>4</sup> From United States Government.

TABLE 31.—Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts	Total re- ceipts, ex- clusive of additions to endow- ments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
NEW YORK—continued											
Columbia University	\$2,372,472	\$196,517	\$309,692	\$2,319,719			\$2,428,020	\$20,400	\$865,973	\$8,342,393	\$5,914,373
Cooper Union	7,635			224,804		\$4,141	181,922	649		438,806	256,384
Fordham University	304,487	12,999	106,232	3,662						563,521	563,521
General Theological Seminary of the Prot- estant Episcopal Church			30,214	122,895				21,450	19,508	194,067	194,067
Jewish Theological Seminary of America			3,953	46,485				36,632	83,117	83,117	83,117
Manhattan College	11,971	755		68,225				380	10,910	27,969	27,969
New York College of Dentistry	182,253								9,904	260,382	260,382
New York Homeopathic Medical College and Flower Hospital	39,873		2,384					26,087	68,344	68,344	68,344
New York University	1,672,614		18,104	131,081		53,737	494,203	136,543	151,833	2,657,715	2,163,512
Union Theological Seminary	22,967			291,136			1,125		315,908	631,136	630,011
Niagara University	2,359	2,731	102,562	10,280				2,500	120,156	120,156	120,156
Clarkson College of Technology	31,465	166,169	386,717	142,464		101,211	1,478,003		11,000	61,245	61,245
Vassar College	365,782			83,648					277,138	2,917,424	1,439,421
Rochester Theological Seminary	275,274	1,791	1,022	814,123					8,737	160,100	92,385
University of Rochester	73,935			2,420		1,006,774	138,373	10,000	116,676	2,249,188	2,110,815
St. Bonaventure's College	69,965	37,139	133,528	17,159			40,421		76,255	343,893	326,818
Soldmore College	160,838	12,698		130,628			17,075		69,027	326,818	326,818
Union University	859,096	49,319	4,206	134,715			222,284		72,362	607,710	385,426
Syracuse University	55,090							4,321	4,520	1,056,177	1,056,177
Marymount College	273,237	15,822	47,667	89,302		9,000	11,813		55,000	55,000	55,000
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute	54,670		74,039	33,200					503,106	493,293	493,293
Russell Sage College									2,701	164,610	164,610
NORTH CAROLINA											
College of St. Genevieve of the Pines	6,850		14,500	10,000		5,980		6,175	350	43,855	43,855
Johnson C. Smith University	265		9,620					12,070	1,723	23,678	23,678
Queens College	12,000		60,000					4,000	8,000	84,000	84,000
Davidson College	60,962	24,525		30,551		14,260	28,499	17,029	15,803	191,019	163,120
Trinity College	21,276	13,149		81,076		2,555				118,066	118,066
Elon College	34,826	13,376	40,001	13,153		750	25,200	14,318		141,624	116,424



Greensboro College for Women	48, 121	20, 097	59, 337	8, 500	41, 589	1, 200	7, 384	186, 228	185, 028
Guilford College	21, 353	13, 025	24, 387	12, 295	7, 900	2, 000	5, 859	95, 829	93, 829
Louisburg College	34, 006			3, 350	7, 900	5, 000		52, 993	52, 993
Louisburg College	11, 463	4, 363	12, 223		3, 962	10, 000	2, 737	44, 621	34, 621
Catawba College	10, 390	3, 900	7, 200					42, 690	27, 690
Merced College	57, 014	17, 050	48, 323	16, 072		103, 593	12, 000	254, 052	150, 459
Peace Institute	80, 000							80, 000	80, 000
Shaw University <sup>1</sup>	44, 268			2, 700			42, 400	89, 428	89, 428
Flora MacDonald College	30, 879		54, 611	10, 844		10, 000	12, 951	111, 311	111, 311
Rutherford College	3, 163			8, 642				21, 805	11, 805
Wake Forest College	40, 500	7, 700		45, 500			71, 250	104, 950	104, 950
Atlantic Christian College	17, 368		15, 321	1, 373		15, 849	5, 892	59, 678	43, 829
Salem College	33, 172	23, 952	72, 329	19, 411	20, 000	5, 000		173, 864	168, 864
NORTH DAKOTA									
Fargo College	10, 000	1, 500	9, 000	5, 500	25, 000		48, 000	113, 000	113, 000
Jamestown College	21, 010	7, 537	21, 607	24, 041	20, 000		23, 203	119, 324	119, 324
OHIO									
Ohio Northern University	130, 475	2, 719		9, 904		12, 988	15, 175	153, 367	140, 379
Mount Union College	58, 201			27, 495	64, 683	24, 467		198, 076	173, 600
Ashland College	41, 000							41, 000	41, 000
Baldwin-Wallace College	44, 650	8, 068	7, 023	51, 212	8, 420	27, 270	4, 769	132, 812	123, 542
Bluffton College	29, 434	2, 901	19, 312	7, 171			7, 961	66, 779	66, 779
Cedarville College	5, 978			7, 713	14, 766	31, 265	3, 535	64, 253	32, 988
Cincinnati College of Dental Surgery	16, 900			450				17, 350	17, 350
Cincinnati College of Pharmacy	16, 800							16, 800	16, 800
College and Academy of the Sacred Heart	14, 000							14, 000	14, 000
Eclectic Medical College	13, 000							14, 000	14, 000
Lane Theological Seminary				3, 000	12, 000	30, 000	1, 670	49, 600	19, 600
Ohio College of Dental Surgery	33, 400			34, 551				48, 221	48, 221
St. Xavier College	65, 000							33, 400	33, 400
Case School of Applied Science	148, 358			171, 786				65, 000	65, 000
St. Ignatius College	25, 765							320, 144	320, 144
Western Reserve University	449, 495	12, 486	275, 637	275, 637			13, 975	49, 759	49, 759
Capital University	26, 403	7, 762	12, 909	12, 909	153, 728	3, 836	33, 450	870, 552	870, 552
Bonebrake Theological Seminary	159			9, 903	7, 537	15, 358	45, 257	365, 741	361, 905
Central Theological Seminary								78, 214	62, 856
Reformed Church in the United States	510	474	345	6, 331		11, 206	8, 316	29, 682	18, 476
University of Dayton	72, 986	24, 374	153, 456				2, 500	250, 816	250, 816
Defiance College	32, 310	5, 008	3, 082	33, 408	878	12, 870	17, 393	107, 440	94, 579
Ohio Wesleyan University	270, 900		3, 000	95, 716		100, 000		508, 696	408, 696
Findlay College	19, 378	1, 400	11, 837	11, 837	10, 576	6, 845	2, 280	69, 438	62, 593
Kenyon College	20, 081	6, 155	48, 083	63, 830			7, 301	153, 744	153, 744
Hiram College	44, 865			28, 710			18, 215	101, 700	101, 700
Marquette College	21, 762	1, 038		53, 408		211, 161	3, 895	327, 721	327, 721
Muskingum College	70, 830	2, 468	3, 769	19, 173	67, 023	1, 104	139, 995	336, 983	329, 879
Oberlin College	291, 084	27, 226	136, 418	141, 472	\$ 1, 294	80, 781	168, 710	913, 282	882, 501

<sup>1</sup> Colored.<sup>2</sup> From city for library.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room and board	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
OHIO—continued											
Oxford College for Women	\$24,395		\$58,787	\$28,180		\$2,103	\$127,741	\$8,065	\$20,751	\$83,182	\$83,182
Western College for Women	51,498	\$29,766	68,059	12,503				13,512	17,719	336,163	208,422
Lake Erie College	41,791		64,085	34,954				16,344	2,648	150,210	150,210
Wittenberg College	68,290	9,959		21,266			110,000	41,246	9,246	242,195	132,195
Heidelberg University	39,600	6,203	28,431				175,415			321,407	145,992
Ottelbein College	58,090		5,556						70,501	143,639	143,639
Wilmington College	30,813	4,863	21,611	7,366				9,492	8,923	75,916	75,916
College of Wooster	84,297	17,964	62,227	83,440			168,166	20,337	33,961	470,392	302,226
Antioch College	46,337	8,113	24,917	6,669		119,156			210,600	415,792	415,792
OKLAHOMA											
Phillips University	68,980	6,661	20,199	25,218					56,873	177,940	177,940
Oklahoma Baptist University	47,454	5,649	289						43,910	97,302	97,302
OREGON											
Albany College	5,983	815	2,228	14,642				10,841	1,849	36,358	36,358
Eugene Bible University	6,648	2,022		9,551		15,474	48,930	21,939	1,500	106,064	57,134
Pacific University	6,951		12,826	9,000		5,000				33,777	33,777
Lindfield College	18,950	385	10,997	16,826		29,830	3,997	51,275	288	132,558	128,561
Columbia College	9,308	1,000	8,297			10,000		8,455	4,447	41,567	41,567
Pacific College	6,655	1,676		5,423				310		14,217	14,217
North Pacific College	124,311			20,058					38,000	182,369	182,369
Northwestern College of Law	6,680									6,080	6,080
Reed College	37,323	13,450	35,166	40,171	\$81,824			25,000	25,000	177,934	177,934
Kimball School of Theology	837			1,415					6,073	8,325	8,325
Willamette University	33,542	3,968	18,782	24,000				18,203	21,365	119,860	119,860

PENNSYLVANIA									
Cedar Crest College for Women	56,144	17,786	25,143	36,500	42,449	6,140	116,570	116,570	116,570
Muhlenberg College	41,696	6,034	14,948	23,598	34,231	34,231	173,151	173,151	173,151
Lebanon Valley College	34,329	9,797			41,655	21,585	156,867	156,867	156,867
St. Vincent College and Theological Seminary	35,000						195,000	195,000	195,000
Beaver College	18,189	6,195	961				11,325	46,060	46,060
Geneva College	46,126		14,396	25,110	6,608	19,800	1,924	113,964	107,356
Lehigh University	304,079	17,235	158,433			12,500	10,256	547,484	547,484
Moravian College and Theological Seminary	10,630		9,601	8,411		7,584		36,286	36,286
Moravian Seminary and College for Women	12,181	24,362	2,241					38,784	38,784
Bryn Mawr College	148,636	103,690	229,128		831,066	24,994	63,142	1,564,462	733,896
Dickinson College	103,211	6,046	31,098				1,777	142,132	142,132
Wilson College	94,184	25,178	11,417		1,010	4,599	31,602	241,120	241,120
Crozer Theological Seminary			77,000		500			77,000	77,000
Ursinus College	42,368	14,570	13,568	42,612		42,581		207,210	207,210
Lafayette College	174,053	20,889	93,276	100,259	343,099	30,679	8,864	775,728	432,629
Gettysburg College	74,000	10,000	30,000				13,000	127,000	127,000
Theological Seminary of the General Synod of Evangelical Lutheran Church in the United States	1,107		22,810		15,200	3,000		26,917	26,917
Swan Hill College for Women	72,925	101,362		38,298			115,782	328,367	328,367
Thiel College	21,500	19,581	8,368				11,172	64,213	64,213
Grove City College	68,806	22,256	15,463	16,099	8,620	17,777		214,818	198,719
Haverford College	44,800	34,203	159,013	1,546	106,724	4,017	36,014	438,367	331,643
Franklin and Marshall College			36,400		34,200			133,100	98,900
Buchnell University	62,500	24,048	54,293			10,000	271	394,911	327,983
Lincoln University	104,261	4,266	32,710	42,875	66,928	7,606	6,116	81,414	81,414
Allegheny College	7,933	18,394	60,937	1,437	94,045	7,500	6,255	352,300	258,255
Irving Female College	56,540							56,540	56,540
Abricht College	14,439	4,506	17,425	7,008			111,550	173,288	173,288
Westminster College	56,404	36,523	29,574			10,061	11,452	144,014	144,014
Drexel Institute	202,254	24,841	100,389				8,165	425,418	425,418
Dropsie College			40,388					40,388	40,388
Jefferson Medical College	163,209		47,628				479,729	766,566	766,566
La Salle College	50,000							50,000	50,000
Lutheran Theological Seminary at Philadelphia		15,000	34,645		11,933	5,771		67,349	55,417
Philadelphia College of Pharmacy and Science	125,895						15,474	141,369	141,369
St. Joseph's College	51,196				1,555			52,751	52,751
Temple University	507,236	24,522		17,649			12,152	696,559	696,559
University of Pennsylvania	1,982,939	181,417	490,366	90,523	560,844	124,498	975,811	5,060,866	4,499,962
Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania								51,956	51,956
Carnegie Institute of Technology	24,623		14,833	165,000	2,942	490,000	139,793	1,840,778	1,837,836
	531,082	128,630	383,931						

1 Colored.

4 From United States Government.

5 From State.

9 \$2,500 from United States Government; \$10,000 from the State.



TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From pro- ductive funds	From United States Gov- ernment, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total re- ceipts exclusive of additions to endow- ments	
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneduca- tional serv- ices			For in- crease of plant	For endow- ment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
PENNSYLVANIA—continued											
Duquesne University of the Holy Ghost	\$107,595	\$2,754	\$70,379	\$3,958				\$39,518	\$6,205	\$187,023	\$187,023
Pennsylvania College for Women	39,573	9,413	35,337	21,970			\$11,730			127,769	127,769
Pittsburgh Theological Seminary				34,962		\$134,588	250,097	96,018	51,029	66,700	24,970
University of Pittsburgh	733,629		105,619	43,214	\$406,956		9,224		13,868	1,872,898	1,022,801
Western Theological Seminary				50,000		20,000	75,000	5,000	2,000	66,206	57,072
Marywood College	18,000	1,500	13,425	12,000						82,926	82,926
Susquehanna University	40,000	12,000	32,000	123,703				10,000	198,000	198,000	123,000
Swarthmore College	163,357			5,000					10,810	316,870	316,870
Villanova College	176,448			51,142			500	16,085	7,473	188,921	188,921
Washington and Jefferson College	57,693	6,384		8,814		1,150	4,600	2,367	14,625	147,029	146,529
Waynesburg College	17,751								8,200	42,882	38,282
RHODE ISLAND											
Brown University	343,539	35,895		311,410					163,046	853,890	853,890
Providence College	32,500									32,500	32,500
Rhode Island College of Pharmacy and Allied Sciences	21,355								2,301	23,656	23,656
SOUTH CAROLINA											
Presbyterian College of South Carolina	8,728	6,040	23,373	9,513		14,222		21,235		83,711	83,711
Benedict College 1	9,423		25,632	17,262				25,494		60,549	60,549
Columbia Theological Seminary				4,400					24,766	42,028	42,028
Southern Luthera Theological Seminary		200		11,631				2,300	1,200	8,100	8,100
Erskine College	4,971	1,433		12,000			57,000		1,277	76,312	19,312
Furman University	10,000		20,000	18,063					25,000	67,000	67,000
Greenville Woman's College	65,167		53,401	38,100			700		118,668	118,668	118,668
Lander College	68,901			38,100						88,267	87,567
Coker College for Women	28,510		51,360	9,000						117,970	117,970
Newberry College	11,000	2,000		21,159				5,000	3,000	30,000	30,000
Converse College	85,285	31,887	70,968	13,018			319,000			527,739	208,739
Wofford College	37,775	1,816						500		51,169	53,169

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Huron College.....	24,345	1,699	43,546	13,489	10,375	34,191	2,751	116,507	106,132
Dakota Wesleyan University.....	33,875	7,793	27,854	10,000	500	42,479	1,223	132,242	131,742
Sioux Falls College.....	9,500	900	4,500	2,518		30,000		54,900	54,900
Westington Springs Junior College.....	4,808	1,628	9,810	33,148		3,198	1,336	23,258	23,258
Yankton College.....	14,205	3,399	14,211			32,725	443	98,221	98,221

## TENNESSEE

King College.....	12,411			8,958			15,457	36,826	36,826
Chattanooga Law School.....	3,169	450	1,283	29,313		5,000	41,793	3,169	3,169
University of Chattanooga.....	24,036	2,964	15,879	19,499		7,038	16,505	101,885	101,885
Southwestern Presbyterian University.....	11,600	3,880	11,176	24,971		5,328	2,175	66,725	66,725
Tusculum College.....	11,176	13,244	162,905	34,784		39,738	10,249	70,903	70,903
Lincoln Memorial University.....	24,204	34,766	9,845	20,500		12,673	2,741	285,124	285,124
Union University.....	34,766	4,400	26,000	2,700		29,000		87,034	87,034
Carson and Newman College.....	17,000	1,400	14,700	2,300		12,332		173,500	173,500
Johnson Bible College.....	5,000	6,237	18,925	370		32,830		56,681	44,349
Knoxville College <sup>1</sup> .....	12,667	5,714	18,925	4,018		16,222	2,101	73,057	73,057
Cumberland University.....	31,818	18,837	41,214			4,256	8,181	53,761	53,761
Maryville College.....	11,435	7,743	25,787	1,140		70,000	18,370	308,557	155,226
Tennessee College.....	28,387	9,996	35,311	13,106		5,400		138,957	138,957
Fisk University <sup>1</sup> .....	25,204	2,228	11,071	33,068		3,000	1,060	193,873	193,873
McHarg Medical College <sup>1</sup> .....	76,794			296,444		7,500	19,279	641,841	141,841
Vanderbilt University.....	197,704					14,192		519,501	519,501
Martin College.....	8,000		21,000				1,800	37,800	30,800
University of the South.....	23,013	11,639	36,356	39,555		83,855	46,246	252,512	168,657

## TEXAS

Arlene Christian College.....	32,565	9,032	35,248			45,058		121,903	121,903
Simmons College.....	61,996	7,859	26,124			5,919	28,451	130,349	130,349
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary.....	161,961		211,757	10,000			10,000	20,000	20,000
Baylor Female College.....	15,575	1,720	7,000	77,372		16,842		41,137	41,137
Daniel Baker College.....	53,262	3,181	40,434	1,600		5,806		112,877	112,877
Howard Payne College.....	36,504	7,769	23,270				11,407	85,010	85,010
Clarendon College.....	67,015		10,691	8,927		33,498	3,222	123,353	123,353
Southern Methodist University.....	15,000	1,600	17,065					16,600	16,600
University of Dallas.....	11,252		49,172	9,621		74,437	20,000	48,317	48,317
Deatur Baptist College.....	59,577	16,776	57,486	9,039		50,794	50,794	257,441	257,441
Texas Christian University.....	84,994					27,541	22,912	218,748	218,748
Southwestern University.....	1,606		13,434					15,040	15,040
Burleson College.....	29,088	6,666	23,373			75,000	2,450	211,577	136,577
Wesley College.....	18,500	29,600	80,700	670,000				798,800	798,800
Rice Institute.....	9,500							9,500	9,500
Texas Dental College.....	12,300	3,240	12,150			1,300	300	35,540	35,540
Alexander College.....	14,157	1,920	10,980					27,057	27,057
Meridian College.....	11,000	14,075	19,004	3,468		12,477		60,024	60,024
Texas Presbyterian College.....	9,067	2,027	8,770	8,272		2,924		31,060	31,060
Rusk College.....									

<sup>1</sup> Colored.<sup>2</sup> From State.

TABLE 31.—*Privately controlled universities, colleges, and professional schools—Receipts from all sources in 1921-22—Continued*

Institutions	From student fees			From productive funds	From United States Government, State, or city	From private benefactions			From all other sources	Total receipts	Total receipts, exclusive of additions to endowments
	For tuition and other educational services	For room rent	For board and other noneducational services			For increase of plant	For endowment	For current expenses			
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
TEXAS—continued											
Westmoorland College.....	\$29,200		\$22,307					\$13,089	\$2,474	\$84,596	\$84,596
Carr-Burdette College.....	7,400		14,000	\$800						24,474	24,474
Kidd-Key College.....	41,544		83,086							124,630	124,630
Texas Military College.....	22,500	\$22,500	45,000	20,000						110,000	110,000
Thorp Spring Christian College.....	8,000		16,875				\$800			25,675	17,675
Baylor University.....	90,582	6,719	16,313						81,758	195,372	195,372
Trinity University.....	40,823	6,720	2,280						14,370	64,193	64,193
UTAH											
Brigham Young College.....	6,145								50,130	56,275	56,275
Weber College.....	11,722								77,700	89,422	89,422
Brigham Young University.....	31,762	733	7,311			\$6,591		167,700	21,569	216,666	216,666
Westminster College.....	6,536		10,205	4,737		10,000	21,449	19,271	20,300	101,498	80,049
VERMONT											
Middlebury College.....	64,997	28,889	72,449	90,356	\$31,200	500	276,202	16,075	9,935	590,603	314,401
Norwich University.....	71,077			8,641	\$24,000				48,682	152,400	152,400
St. Michael's College.....	45,000									45,000	45,000
VIRGINIA											
Martha Washington College.....	24,375	9,705	29,054	51,342					11,741	75,535	75,535
Randolph-Macon College.....	21,251									72,593	72,593
Blackstone College for Girls.....	75,000								500	75,500	75,500
Bridgewater College.....	21,480	5,000	22,934	16,111				5,622	6,774	77,081	77,081
Sullins College.....	40,000	10,000	70,000							120,000	120,000
Virginia L. termont College.....	42,630	19,404	35,966			100,088				198,088	198,088
Daleville College.....	5,586	2,385	8,785	5,225					10,472	32,453	32,453
Averett College.....	38,088					50,000				88,088	88,088



Emory and Henry College	30, 105	4, 855	51, 026	4, 242				2, 015	92, 343	92, 343
Hampden-Sidney College	20, 294		141, 781	9, 648				15, 000	23, 604	68, 607
Hollins College	63, 868								17, 287	222, 946
Washington and Lee University	137, 848	14, 915		71, 097				15, 500	56, 180	295, 540
Lynchburg College	24, 183	10, 103	34, 555	1, 486				14, 415	6, 284	93, 547
Randolph-Macon Woman's College	118, 992		189, 872	21, 383				13, 500	40, 431	384, 178
Marion College	35, 000							2, 000		37, 000
Union Theological Seminary				10, 030					15, 360	55, 390
University of Richmond	82, 544	34, 456	62, 770	72, 973					18, 468	271, 211
Virginia Union University <sup>1</sup>	6, 624	7, 306	19, 604						703	271, 211
Roanoke College	18, 816	6, 384	24, 653	8, 906					40, 829	74, 124
Sweet Briar College	54, 888	44, 106	58, 464	14, 000					11, 529	87, 625
								10, 645		234, 297
									25, 919	197, 377
WASHINGTON										
Gonzaga University	10, 020	2, 300	40, 000						50, 000	103, 220
Whitworth College	5, 370	2, 240	6, 127						400	46, 520
College of Puget Sound	27, 121			18, 591					8, 898	146, 229
Whitman College	44, 361	9, 411	22, 080	47, 993					14, 703	104, 018
									13, 024	185, 147
WEST VIRGINIA										
Bethany College	40, 025			57, 000						141, 025
West Virginia Wesleyan College	51, 150	3, 469	19, 371	22, 790					20, 000	193, 220
Davis and Elkins College	12, 795	1, 693	5, 000	5, 825					1, 070	37, 315
Salem College	15, 668	4, 101							8, 290	42, 106
									12, 211	42, 730
WISCONSIN										
Lawrence College	167, 747		128, 952	55, 881						788, 641
Northland College	7, 445	3, 777	25, 231	5, 645					10, 851	69, 129
Beloit College	107, 329	18, 081	10, 015	97, 995					23, 550	65, 048
Milton College	8, 424	1, 211		14, 219					10, 150	313, 154
Marquette University	416, 175			62, 448					7, 149	37, 993
Milwaukee-Downer College	74, 234	101, 388		35, 242					7, 132	35, 261
Nashotah House				17, 745					13, 989	709, 798
Mission House	8, 629		1, 800	20, 387					213, 031	301, 250
Campton College	60, 000	10, 022	142, 000	20, 780					10, 415	30, 929
St. Mary's College	14, 000	2, 000	35, 000	20, 787					4, 451	78, 720
Ripon College	51, 123	22, 676	39, 261	19, 828					30, 562	235, 302
Northwestern College	2, 881		18, 389	3, 000						51, 000
Carroll College	44, 333	3, 733	10, 970	21, 000					42, 711	175, 599
Evangelical Lutheran Theological Seminary									28, 440	72, 710
									5, 620	83, 556
										28, 867

<sup>1</sup> From State.<sup>1</sup> Colored

